This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

MINOT

UNIVERSAL HISTORY,

ANCIENT AND MODERN;

FROM

THE EARLIEST RECORDS OF TIME,

TO THE

GENERAL PEACE OF 1802.

IN TWENTY-FIVE VOLUMES.

BY WILLIAM MAVOR, LL.D.

VICAR OF BURLEY IN BERKSHIRE, CHAPLAIN TO THE EARL OF DUMFRIES.

Factorum est copia nobis.

. . . . . .

Res gestæ regumque, ducumque, et tristia bella.

VOL. XXV.

OR VOL. XVI. OF THE MODERN PART.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR RICHARD PHILLIPS, NO. 71, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH-YARD;

AND SOLD BY ALL BOOKSELLERS.

1804.

W. Flint, Printer, Old Bailey.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
81740
AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1918 L

TO THE KING.

SIRE,

WHATEVER has for its object to extend use-
knowledge, or to render it more accessible, to
rce the mist of error, or to establish the prin-
les of truth, must have claims to the favour of
Prince who has pre-eminently distinguished
uself as the patron of science and literature,
l who, by his own bright example, has diffused
istre on the practice of morality and religion.

It is on these grounds that I presume to dedi-
e this compendium of UNIVERSAL HISTORY
YOUR MAJESTY. If the work does not ma-
ally enlarge the boundaries of the science on
ch it treats, by any considerable number of
r discoveries, it at least possesses the
rit of facilitating its acquisition by a careful
npression of facts. It is humbly hoped too
t impartiality will be found to have guided the
; and that the principles and the tendency of
the

the whole are consonant to that union of loyalty and patriotism, which should be at once the virtue and the pride of every Briton.

That YOUR MAJESTY may, to the last stage of human existence, enjoy the felicity of reigning over a prosperous, a free, and a united people, in whose hearts your royal virtues have been long enthroned, is the fervent prayer of

YOUR MAJESTY'S

Most devoted Subject and Servant,

WILLIAM MAVOR.

Woodstock,
January 24, 1804.

TO

HIS SUBSCRIBERS, COADJUTORS,

AND

CORRESPONDENTS;

THIS

CONCLUDING VOLUME

OF

UNIVERSAL HISTORY,

A

WORK WHICH OWES MUCH TO THEIR KIND PATRONAGE AND ASSISTANCE,

IS

MOST RESPECTFULLY INSCRIBED,

BY THEIR MOST FAITHFUL,

AND DEVOTED HUMBLE SERVANT,

THE EDITOR.

: thankfully acknowledging the generous
: it has already enjoyed, and apologizing
e defects from which no literary compo-
an be wholly exempt, and which the pe-
circumstances of the present have obvi-
endered unavoidable. The Editor, how-
atters himself that the errors will be deemed
d unimportant, when considered together
e extent and difficulty of the undertaking;
om long experience of that indulgence
s liberally shewn to those who sincerely
our to deserve the public favor, he anti-
a verdict of acquittal from any charge of
neglect, if he should not be entitled to the
rvest of applause.

n it is recollected, that the last edition of
eat Universal History, in sixty volumes
, is brought down only to the close of the
f George the Second, and that upward of
ears have since elapsed, replete with a va-
f nearly unexampled vicissitudes in human
it will be allowed, that to compress so
matter, and with so important an addition,
e extent of twenty-five small volumes, was
ht task; yet this has been effected, and the
hopes not without some degree of care
scrimination.

present Compilation professes to regard
ve-mentioned elaborate work as its basis,
and

and this, it is presumed, will convey no unfav
able impression of its merits; but when
lights had been thrown on the subject of p
cular history, or when more elegant and appr
models could be resorted to, the Editor has n
failed to recur to such sources, and to adopt w
in his opinion, was most deserving of pu
regard.

To give unity and consistency to the wh
and to guard against error in facts or in p
ciples, has been his grand aim. His cons
motto was, *Nullius addictus jurare in verba
gistri;* and amidst the languor and dejection w
will frequently invade firmer health, and c
more buoyant spirits, he has persevered with
solution, animated by the hope that the ri
generation in particular, to whose service he
devoted the most important years of human
would receive his efforts with congratulation,
find the path of history smoothed by his labo

To the Publisher he as well as his readers
indebted for a liberal attention to every u
suggestion and every practicable improvem
Though the volumes were intended to consist
of a stipulated quantity of matter, and the p
was fixed accordingly, whenever the subject
required expansion, the addition of 30, 50, or
100 pages, has been gratuitously made, as
be obvious to those who possess the work.
candid statement he thinks a debt of justice;
he makes it, uninfluenced by any motive, ex
the love of truth.

Woodstock, Jan. 24, 1801.

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

. To find the volume and page in which any ev corded in this Chronology, is described, the Reade uested to turn to the Index to the Contents, in ter part of this volume.

CREATION of the world, and of our firs parents Adam and Eve; their fall and expulsion from Eden.
Birth of Cain.
—— of Abel.
Abel murdered by his brother Cain.
Birth of Seth, third son of Adam and Eve.
Birth of Enos, son of Seth; he introduced public rites into the religious worship.
Birth of Cainan, son of Enos.
Birth of Malaleel, son of Cainan.
Birth of Jared, son of Malaleel.
Birth of Enoch, son of Jared.
Birth of Methusalem, son of Enoch.
irth of Lamech, son of Methusalem.
eath of Adam, aged 930.
noch translated for his virtue, aged 365.
rth of Noah, son of Lamech.
ah commanded to build the Ark.
th of Japhet, eldest son of Noah.
h of Shem, his second son.

2348 The UNIVERSAL DELUGE. Noah a
his family saved in the Ark.
2347 End of the Deluge.
2346 Birth of Arphaxad, son of Shem.
2247 Building of the Tower of Babel follow
by the dispersion of mankind over the eart
2229 Foundation of the Assyrian Empire, by Belu
2207 The first Dynasty of Chinese Empero
called Hia; seventeen Emperors of that li
reigned 440 years.
2174 Ninus, the husband of Semiramis, succee
ed Belus in Assyria.
2122 Death of Ninus, after a reign of 52 year
Semiramis reigned after him, and embellis
ed Babylon.
2080 She was put to death by her son Ninya
who succeeded her.
2054 Beginning of the reign of Sethos in Low
Egypt.
2042 Arius, King of Assyria began his reign.
2040 Reign of Mœris, King of Thebes, in Upp
Egypt, which lasted forty-three years. H
caused the lake to be made which bears h
name, to receive the waters of the Nile.
1998 Death of Noah, aged 950. According
the Samaritan text he died 2695 years befo
Christ.
1921 Calling of Abraham. His departure f
Canaan, with Lot his nephew.
1920 Famine in Canaan. Abraham retire
into Egypt, and separated from Lot.
1912 Abraham delivered Lot from captivity, an
recovered the spoils of the Kings of Sodo
and Gomorrah from their conquerors. W
blessed by Melchisedech, the High Pries
and King of Salem.
1910 Birth of Ismael, son of Abraham an
Agar. Destruction of Sodom and Gomo
rah, by fire from Heaven.
1896 Birth of Isaac, son of Abraham and Sarah
Birth of Moab and Ammon, children
Lot, by his own daughters.

1801 I

revented

1573 Edict of Pharaoh, for putting to death all the male children of the Israelites.
1571 Birth of Moses.
1531 Flight of Moses out of Egypt.
1529 Deluge of Deucalion in Thessaly.
1521 Establishment of the council of Amphictyons, to regulate the general affairs of Greece.
1519 Cadmus brought a Colony from Egypt, and built the city of Thebes in Greece. He introduced the use of letters.
1516 Lelex, first King of Sparta or Lacedæmon.
1511 Danaus came from Egypt to Rhodes and Greece.
1506 Dardanus, first King of Troy.
1492 Return of Moses to deliver his brethren. Ten plagues inflicted on Pharaoh and his people, to oblige him to dismiss the Israelites.
1491 Passage of the Red Sea. The Israelites saved. Pharaoh and his host drowned.
[*Till this period Profane History is full of fables; we now begin to find a mixture of truth, but still great uncertainty.*]
1452 Death of Moses; he was succeeded by Joshua, who in six years time made the conquest of the Promised Land.
1438 Death of Joshua. Caleb and the Elders ruled the people of Israel for several years.
1432 Minos the elder reigned in Crete.
1426 The people of Israel, after the death of their Elders fell into idolatry, and were subdued by neighbouring nations.
1417 Othniel judged Israel 40 years, and delivered them from the yoke of Chuzak, King

1245 Israel relapsing into idolatry, was again punished by falling under the yoke of the Gentiles for 20 years.

1230 Theseus, son of Ægeus, King of Athens, succeeded his father.

1207 The government of Athens new-modelled by Theseus.

1205 New Tyre built.

1205 The people of God delivered by Deborah and Barak, who judged Israel 40 years.

1193 Building of Carthage by two Tyrians.

1189 Helen carried off by Paris, the Trojan Prince.

1188 Beginning of the Trojan war.

First establishment of the Olympic games by Hercules, 442 years before the vulgar Olympiads.

1184 The Israelites enslaved by the Midianites, during 7 years.

1177 Gideon, the 4th judge, delivered Israel, and ruled 40 years.

1169 Troy taken and destroyed.

1167 Arrival of Eneas in Italy, where he built Lavinium, and succeeded King Latinus, his father-in-law.

1162 Orestes, son of Agamemnon, reigned at Argos 70 years.

1136 Abimelec, natural son of Gideon, ruled over Israel for three years.

1133 Thola judged the people of God 13 years.

1130 Thola was succeeded by Jair, 6th judge who ruled 22 years.

1119 Birth of Samuel.

1119 The Heraclidæ, or descendants of Hercules, entered Peloponesus, and changed greatly the state of Greece. Aristodemus established the new kingdom of Lacedæmon, and reigned four years.

1112 Commencement of the third Imperial Dynasty of China, called Tcheou: 35 Emperors of this line governed for 863 years: but the

UNIVERSAL HISTORY

ANCIENT AND MODERN;

FROM

THE EARLIEST RECORDS OF TIME,

TO THE

GENERAL PEACE OF 1802.

IN TWENTY-FIVE VOLUMES.

BY WILLIAM MAVOR, LL.D.

VICAR OF BURLEY IN BERKSHIRE, CHAPLAIN TO THE EARL OF DUMFRIES.

Factorum est copia nobis.

. . . . . .

Res gestæ regumque, ducumque, et tristia bella.

VOL. XXV.

OR VOL. XVI. OF THE MODERN PART.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR RICHARD PHILLIPS, NO. 71, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH-YARD;

AND SOLD BY ALL BOOKSELLERS.

1804.

W. Flint, Printer, Old Bailey.

Tebni usurped part of the kingdom, which h held four years.

930 At the death of Tebni, the whole kingdo was subject to Amri, who founded Samari and made it the capital.

926 Birth of Lycurgus, the legislator of th Lacedæmonians.

923 Achab succeeded his father as King of I rael. He and his Queen Jezabel are note for their impiety.

919 Asa, King of Judah, was succeeded by h pious son Josaphat, who reigned 25 years.

916 The Rhodians are said to have been powe ful at sea. To them we owe the first laws navigation.

911 Achab and his people reproved by th prophet Elijah, and punished with a drough of three years and a half.

907 Benhadad, King of Syria, laid siege to Sam ria, but was defeated.

906 Achab, having again defeated Benhadad obliged him to sue for his own life.

903 Achab slain in battle against Benhadad and succeeded by Ahazias, as wicked as h father.

901 Jehosaphat, victorious over the Moabite and Ammonites, unsuccessful with the fleet h sent to Ophir. Ahazias, King of Israel, die by a fall, and was succeeded by his brothe Joram.

898 Lycurgus succeeded his brother Poly dectes, as King of Sparta, but abdicated o the birth of a posthumous child of his br ther, and declared this nephew King.

898 Death of Jehosaphat. His son fell int idolatry, and married the impious Athali daughter of Achab. He was punished b *seven* years of famine, and an invasion of th

change should be made in his laws till his return.

861 Death of Jehu, King of Israel, who was succeeded by his son Joachaz, who renewed all the impiety of Jeroboam.

850 The high priest Joiada, is supposed to have died about this time. The house of David and the kingdom of Judah fell into idolatry.

849 Joas defeated by Hazael, King of Syria; purchased peace with the treasures of the Temple. The same Hazael defeated soon after Joachaz, King of Israel.

848 Charilaus, King of Sparta, taken prisoner by Polymestor, King of Arcadia, but delivered without ransom, on condition of not renewing the war.

847 Joas, son of Joachaz, reigned in Israel.

846 Joas, King of Juda, become odious to his people, joined his son Amaziah in the government, and caused the high priest Zacharias to be stoned to death between the altar and the sanctuary.

843 Joas being dead, his son Amaziah reigned alone over Judah.

838 Elisha, the prophet, died, after having prophesied for 60 years.

834 Amaziah vanquished by Joas, King of Israel. Jerusalem taken, and the Temple plundered.

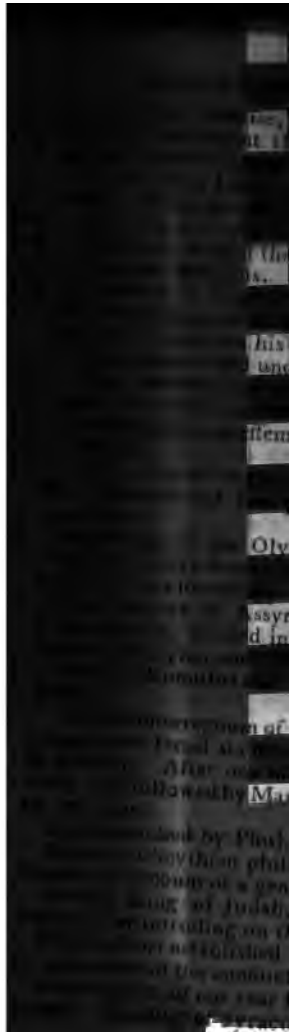
831 Jeroboam, second son of Joas, succeeded to the kingdom of Israel.

826 Amaziah, King of Judah, killed by a conspiracy. During the minority of Ozias or Azarias, an interregnum of 11 years ensued.

811 Charilaus, King of Sparta, forgetting his oath, renewed the war against the Tegeans in Arcadia, but was defeated.

807 The kingdom of Macedon founded by Caranus.

806 Ozias



Corinth; and of Crotona in Italy, by Mys
lus the Achaian.

757 Pekahiah, son of Manahem, reigned c
Israel two years.

735 Pekah having slain Pekahiah usurped
sceptre of Israel.

Pekah acknowledged King in Israel.

Alcmeon, the last perpetual Archon, r
Athens two years.

754 Joathan, son of Oziah, King of Judah, rei
ed 16 years.

Revolution at Athens. The duration of
office of Archon is reduced to ten years. I
mulus dethroned Amulius, and restored
grand-father Numitor to the throne of Al

753 FOUNDATION OF ROME.—Romulus f
King, reigned 37 years.

750 Rape of the Sabine women by the Roma
followed by petty wars.

Micah, the prophet, appeared in Judah

747 Nabonassar, King of Babylon, reigned
years.

Union of the Sabines and Romans. Tat
and Romulus reigned together.

746 The kingdom of Corinth changed int
republic.

743 First war between the Lacedæmonians a
Messenians, which lasted 20 years.

Rezin, King of Syria, and Pekahiah King
Israel, attacked the King of Judah.

742 Tatius, King of the Sabines, slain.

739 Achaz, King of Judah, reigned ten yea

738 Triumph of Romulus over Camers, a to
of Umbria.

732 Triumph of Romulus over the Veii.

724 Ezechiah, a godly prince, reigned
years.

723 The whole of the Messenian territory co
quered by the Lacedæmonians.

720 Salmanasar, King of Assyria, laid siege
Samaria. War between Argos and Spart

the latter were declared victorious by Amphictyons. Appearance of Nahum, of the minor prophets.

Samaria taken and destroyed. The Israeli and, among others, Tobias, led into captivi

Death of Romulus.

After an interregnum of one year, Nui Pompilius was chosen King, and reigned years. Sennacherib invaded Judah, laid sie to Jerusalem, but the angel of the Lord ex terminated 185,000 of his army in one day Sickness and recovery of Ezekiah.

Merodach, King of Babylon, sent deputies to Ezekiah.

Sennacherib slain; and Assaradon made King of Assyria. Dejoces, King of the Medes, reigned 53 years.

The Parthenians, descended from the Mes senians, founded Tarentum in Italy; as did the Corinthians, Corcyra, now Corfu.

Death of Midas, King of Phrygia. Minis ry of Habakkuk, one of the minor prophets n Judah.

Manasses, King of Judah, reigned 55 years.

Manasses led into captivity by the King of abylon. Tobias restored his father's sight.

Holofernes, besieging Bethulia, killed by dith.

Manasses restored to his kingdom.

he Archons ceased to rule 10 years at ens; an interregnum of three years ensued.

ndation of Chalcedon, by the Megarians.

he Messenians shake off the Lacedæmo yoke, which occasioned a second war of ars. The Spartans defeated in the first

ual Archons established at Athens.

Lacedæmonians defeated again by the nians.

d victory of the Messenians under Ari s.

682 The Messenians, vanquished by stratagem and treachery, retreated to Mount Ira, where they maintained their ground 11 years. Aristomenes displayed extraordinary courage.

674 Assaradon, King of Assyria, sent the Cutheans from Persia into Samaria; they were afterwards called Samaritans.

672 Death of Numa Pompilius, ad King and legislator of Rome. Tullus Hostilius chosen his successor, and reigned 32 years.

670 Psammeticus, King of Egypt, reigned 54 years.

The fort of Mount Ira taken by the Lacedæmonians. Foundation of Byzantium, now Constantinople.

Engagement of the Horatii and the Curiatii, to terminate the war between Alba and Rome.

668 The Messenians abandoned their country, and, settling in Sicily, built the city of Messina.

667 Alba destroyed. War between the Romans and the Fidenates.

666 Triumph of Tullus Hostilius over the Fidenates.

664 Naval engagement between the Corinthians and the inhabitants of Corcyra.

658 Phraortes, King of Media, reigned 22 years.

656 Cipselus, tyrant of Corinth, governed 30 years.

654 War of the Romans against the Sabines.

651 War of the Romans against the Latins.

Battus, of Lacedæmon, founded the kingdom of Cyrene in Africa, which lasted 200 years.

645 Death of Tobias at Nineveh, aged 102.

644 Amon, son of Manasses, reigned over Judah two years.

641 Josiah, a religious King, ruled 31 years.

640 Zephaniah, one of the lesser prophets flourished. Death of Tullus Hostilius, King of Rome. Ancus Martius succeeded

Bir

Birth of Thales, the philosopher; and
lon, legislator of Athens.

635 Cyaxares, King of Medes, reigned 40 y
He made war with the Assyrians, and
siege to Nineveh.

633 The Scythians defeated Cyaxares, and n
themselves masters of Upper Asia, during
years.

628 Jeremiah, the prophet, flourished.

627 Ostia, at the mouth of the Tiber, built
Ancus Martius.

626 Periander succeeded Cipselus as tyrant
Corinth.

625 Beginning of the reign of Nabopolassar, fa
ther of Nebuchadnezzar.

624 Josiah found the Book of the Law, which
he caused to be read to the people.

624 Draco's sanguinary laws at Athens.

621 Birth of Daniel the prophet.

616 Nechao, King of Egypt, reigned 16 years.
In his days the Tyrians and Egyptians had
sailed round Africa. Tarquinius Priscus, 5th
King of Rome, reigned 38 years.

612 Pittacus, of Mitylene, one of the sages of
Greece, expelled Melancher, tyrant of Mity-
lene, and usurped the supreme authority
himself.

Josiah slain by Nechao, King of Egypt.
Joachaz, King of Judah, reigned three months.
Joakim reigned two years, his father Joachaz
being led away captive.

Bias, one of the seven sages, flourished.

Nabopolassar, King of Babylon, sent his
on Nebuchadnezzar into Syria.

Pittacus, restored liberty to Mitylene, his
untry.

Beginning of the reign of Nebuchadnezzar,
ng of Babylon. He took Jerusalem, and
away the inhabitants into captivity for
years.

yaxares, King of the Medes, recovered his
dom-

dominions from the Scythians. Daniel begins to prophesy at Babylon. Baruch prophesies about the same time.

603 War between Cyaxares and the King of Lydia. Joachim, King of Judah, shook off the yoke of Nebuchadnezzar.

602 Nineveh, capital of Assyria, destroyed by the combined troops of Cyaxares and Nebuchadnezzar.

601 Ezekiel began to prophesy.

599 Nebuchadnezzar took Joachim, King of Judah, captive; and put his son Jechonias in his stead.

598 Jerusalem besieged a second time by Nebuchadnezzar; second captivity of the Jews.

Mathanias or Sedecias, last King of Judah, reigned 11 years.

597 Famous eclipse of the sun, which being foretold by Thales, so terrified the armies of Cyaxares and the Lydians, that they both laid down their arms and made peace.

596 Astyages, last King of the Medes, reigned alone 35 years, and with Cyrus 23.

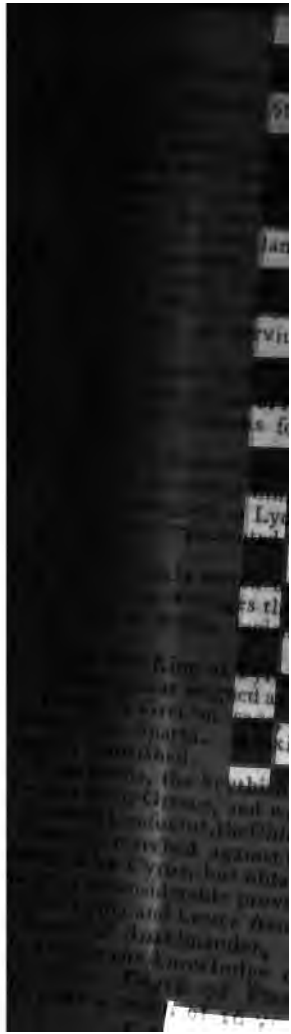
594 Solon having travelled long, being made Archon at Athens, gave wise laws to his country.

Sappho, the famous poetess, flourished.

592 The siege of Tyre begun by Nebuchadnezzar.

591 Jerusalem besieged by Nebuchadnezzar. The Egyptians came to the assistance of the Jews, were defeated.

588 Jerusalem taken; its walks levelled to the



544 Burning of the temple of Delphi.

539 The Phoceans retired from Asia to Gaul, and settled at Marseilles.

538 Babylon taken by Cyrus.

536 Death of Astyages. Cyrus permitted the Jews to re-build their temple. They return under the conduct of Zorobabel, and Jesus or Joshua. Representation of the first tragedy at Athens, by Thespis.

534 Tarquin the Proud, last King of Rome.

Xenophanes of Colophon, a natural philosopher. Epicharmus, the poet, and Phocylides, the philosopher, flourished about this time.

532 Anacreon, the famous lyric poet, flourished.

Polycrates, tyrant of Samos, reigned 11 years.

Milo, of Crotona, famed for his bodily strength, appeared at the Olympic games.

Pythagoras, the philosopher, began to be known.

529 Death of Cyrus. Cambyses, the 2d King of the Persians, succeeded to his father.

528 Death of Pisistratus, tyrant of Athens. Hipparchus, his son, succeeded him.

Death of Anaximenes, the philosopher.

527 Simonides, the lyric poet, flourished. Psammenitus succeeded Amasis, and reigned six months in Egypt.

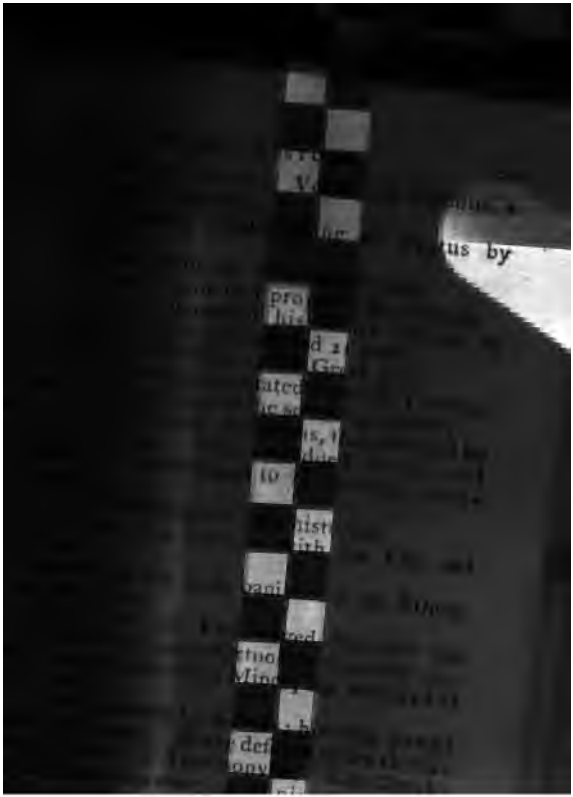
525 Cambyses subdued Egypt. Birth of the poet Æschylus.

524 Great cruelties practised in Egypt, by Cambyses.

522 Cambyses become insane, and puts to death his brother Smerdis. An impostor assumed the name of Smerdis and governed seven months. Darius, son of Hystaspes was then chosen King of the Persians.

521 *Prophecy of Haggai at Jerusalem, and of*

501 War between the Latins and th
500 Democritus, the Greek p
flourished. Birth of Aristagora
zomene, the philosopher.
499 Siege of Fidenæ, by the Romar
498 Ionia recovered by the Persian
taken and destroyed.
497 Temple of Saturn built, and th
ed Saturnalia, introduced at Rom
The first dictator of the Rom
Lartius. Birth of Sophocles, the
Death of Pythagoras, the p
Zeno, of Elea, flourished.
496 The Latins defeated by Posth
dictator; afterwards became allie
Mardonius sent by Darius
Greeks; restored the popular
among the Asiatic cities; reduc
Macedonia, and the neighbouring
495 The Volsci conquered by Serv
man consul. Darius demanded
sion of the Greeks. Demaratus,
494 King of Sparta, took refuge in
Valerius, the dictator, made wa
Equi, Volsci, and Sabines.
493 Tribunes of the people first creat
Themistocles, Archon at A
suaded the Athenians to build
Pyræus.
Coriolæ, a city of the Volsci, t
Romans.
492 Gelon, a tyrant of Syracuse.
491 C. Marcius Coriolanus ban
Rome, found refuge among the
490 Famous victory of the Athe
Miltiades, over the Persians in
Marathon. Miltiades brought
Athens, died in prison. Joachim
high priest of the Jews, ruled 36
488 Coriolanus besieged his native
but retreated at the entreaty of hi



Mardonius the Persian General de
killed by Pausanias and Aristides, ne
A naval victory gained the sam
the Greeks off Mycale, a promonto
Minor, under Xanthippus and Leot
478 The Athenians re-built the wall
city.
Anaxagoras first taught philo
Athens, aged only 20 years.
Death of the tyrant Gelon in Sicil
his brother, succeeded.
477 Three hundred and six of the Fa
by the Veii.
Pausanias carried on the war ag
sia. Aristides prevailed on the
to contribute to the expence of the
military chest established at Delos
476 The Veii defeated by the consul
475 Triumph of P. Valerius over th
the Sabines.
472 Volero proposed a new law at F
the election of Plebeian Magistrat
was received the year following.
471 Sophocles began to produce his
Themistocles accused by the La
ans of partaking in the treachery of
against Greece; though cleared of
he withdrew into Persia, and wa
ceived by Xerxes.
470 The Persians defeated by sea an
Cimon, son of Miltiades.
Birth of Thuycdides, the best of
torians.
469 Foundation of Capua by the Tu
Earthquake at Sparta. Revolt of
and the Messenians. They return
allegiance. The Athenians, com
the Spartans, become suspected and
Birth of Socrates, the Athenian pl
8 Victory over the Volsci. An
by Quintius.

Zeuxis, the painter, flourished.

6 Death of Hiero, tyrant of Sicily. The Syracusans recovered their liberty.

5 Xerxes killed by Artabanus. Darius, son of the King, accused and executed by Artabanus; the latter being put to death, Artaxerxes Longimanus reigned 40 years, and favoured the Jews.

3 Both the Roman Consuls being dead of the plague, P. Valerius Publicola governed, with power to name Consuls for the year following.

2 Publication of the Terentian law in favour of the Quinqueviri, who were to have consular power.

The Persians defeated at sea by the Athenians.

61 The Terentian law discussed again. Cæso Quintius exiled.

60 Appius Herdonius Sabinus seized on the Capitol, with 4000 men. The tribunes prevented the people from taking arms. Reduction of the Capitol.

Quintius chosen Consul. The authority of the Areopagus restricted at Athens. Cimon exiled.

A fleet of 300 sail equipped by Persia, for the relief of Memphis in Egypt.

59 Another Census at Rome, 132,419 citizens.

Triumph of the Consuls over the Volsci and Equi.

The Athenians, under the command of Leocrates, defeat the Corinthians, and lay waste the Peloponnesus.

458 Esdras sent to Jerusalem to govern, by Artaxerxes, King of Persia.

Quinctius Cincinnatus, taken from the plough to be dictator, conquered the Equi, and abdicated 16 days after his promotion.

The Athenians successfully aided the Megareans against the Corinthians.

457 Ho-

457 Horatius subdued the Equi. Thebes r
covered its sovereignty. The Athenia
seized Bœotia.

456 Secular games first celebrated at Ron
Laconia laid waste by the Athenians.
The siege of Memphis raised; the Egy
tians, besieged by the Persians, set fire
their ships. Artaxerxes recovered possessi
of Egypt. Death of the poet Æschylus.

455 The Equi, invading Etruria, were
feated by the Consuls. The Romans se
Ambassadors to Athens for the laws of Sol
whence the 12 tables were taken.
Pericles, general of the Athenians, laid wa
the Peloponnesus, while Tolmidas was e
ployed in Bœotia.

451 The Decemviri appointed to frame la
for Rome.
The Cyrenians formed themselves int
republic, after the death of their 8th Kin
they had bloody wars with the Carthagenia

450 Truce between the Athenians and the pe
ple of Peloponnesus. Cimon defeated t
Persians by sea and land.

449 The Decemviri abolished on account
abusing their authority. Appius Claudi
put to death, and Consuls chosen, who we
victorious over the Equi, Volsci and Sabin
Cyprus taken by Cimon, who died there.
Artaxerxes forced to make a shameful pea
with the Greeks.

448 Revolt of Megara and Eubœa agai
the Athenians. Pericles defeated them.

447 Irruption of the Lacedæmonians into A
tica. Bœotia lost by the Athenians.

446 The affairs of Athens restored under P
ricles, who made a truce between the Spa
tans and Athenians.
Nehemiah sent to rebuild the walls of Jer
salem.

Mi

filitary tribunes first created at Rome, h consular power.
ericles governed at Athens nearly 15 years.
ensors created at Rome.
lerodotus read his history in public at iens. The isle of Samos twice subdued Pericles.
lachines for battering the walls of towns, h as the ram, &c. invented by Ar- on, of Clazomenæ.
xtraordinary famine at Rome.
orn distributed among the people by the rius Metius, who was killed for aspiring to sovereign power. Quintius created dic- r.
eginning of the war of Corinth. The cyrians aided by the Athenians.
ophocles, the poet, created chief of the ienians. Three military tribunes created Rome, with consular power.
evolt of the Fidenates against Rome.
lamercus Æmilius, dictator, triumphed r the Veii. Tolumnius their King was slain Cossus.
he city of Amphipolis built by the Athe- is.
orcyra and Corinth sent deputies to ien[illegible] of the former was pre- ed, t their aid inst
en hilosophers; H flourished. ir
u The town of e[illegible]ar, the poet, d
d,and dedicat- s declared war rcus Æmilus,
consecration of

432 War declared against the Athenians the Lacedæmonians and their allies

431 Triumph of the Roman dictator, Au Posthumius Tubertus, over the Equi Volsci. He condemned his son to death having fought without his orders.

Beginning of the Peloponnesian war betw the Lacedæmonians and the Athenians lasted about 28 years.

430 Great contagion at Athens. The peo jealous of the success of Pericles.

Death of Archidamus, King of Sparta, was succeeded by his son Agis.

429 Death of Pericles, general of the Ath ans. Birth of Plato. Anaxagoras, the ph sopher, died, aged 72.

428 Attica invaded by the Lacedæmonians the third time.

427 A fleet sent by the Athenians aga Syracuse.

426 Mamercus Æmilius, Roman dictator, umphed over the Veii.

Plague at Athens.

Demosthenes, the Athenian general, secuted the Peloponnesian war with vari success.

425 The Lacedæmonians sued in vain for pe Agis their King laid waste Attica.

424 Death of Artaxerxes, after 40 years re His son Xerxes succeeded, but after two mo was killed by Sogdian, a natural son of taxerxes, who ruled seven months. Darius thus, another natural son of the same K put his brother to death, and reigned years.

Capua seized on by the Samnites, and inhabitants put to the sword.

423 Sempronius, the Consul, unsucces against the Volsci. Sextus Tempanius quished them.

422 T

Annibal, general of the Carthagen sent into Sicily.

409 Success of Annibal against Selinus Himera. Death of the poet Eurip aged 77.

408 The Volsci defeated by the Roman dict P. Cornelius Cossus. The Athenians s on all the towns of the Hellespont, ex Abydos. Alcibiades returned to Athens, had the command of the fleet.

408 Lysander commanded the Lacedæmc army, and was assisted in Asia by C son of Darius.

407 Callicratides, a Spartan general, laid sie Mitylene, where Conon, general of the A nians, had taken refuge. New attempt o Carthagenians on Sicily.

406 Annibal killed in an engagement witl Syracusans. Dionysius made himself t of Syracuse.

Famous victory of the Athenians Arginusæ. Callicratides, the Spartan adm slain. The generals of the Athenians condemned to death for not following their victory, and seizing the bodies of slain.

Burning of the temple of Minerv Athens. Death of Sophocles, aged 90 y

405 Victory of Lysander over the Athen Their city besieged and reduced to the extremity.

Death of Darius, King of Persia. taxerxes Mnemon, his son, succeeded

Gela besieged by the Carthagenians. onysius defeated, retired to Syra where he made peace with the Ca genians.

404 Twenty-eighth and last year of the l ponnesian war. Athens taken by Lysa Thirty tyrants set over it, and its port molished.

saphernes being killed by order of the
sian king, was succeeded by Tithraustes,
made peace with the Lacedæmonians.

The Phoceans, oppressed by the
bans, implored the aid of the Spartans, w
gave rise to the Bœotian war.

395 League of the Bœotians, Athenians,
rinthians, and Argives, against the Lac
monians. Recall of Agesilaus. The S
tans lost their power at sea.

375 The Roman ladies gave their jewe
make an offering at the temple of Ap
The great disputes about the Agrarian l

394 The Falisci besieged by Camillus, su
dered on account of the Romans sen
back the children who had been betrayed
their hands.

Beginning of the Corinthian war, w
lasted eight years. The Lacedæmon
sought to restore the exiles of Corinth.
Athenians against them. Death of
sanias, king of Sparta, in exile. Victor
the Persian fleet under Conon over the L
dæmonians. Tyribazus, governor of Ly
caused Conon to be arrested.

393 Mago, the Carthagenian, defeated by
nysius. The Greeks and Italians were
league against him.

Corinth taken by the Argians.

392 Games at Rome. The Volsci defea
New war with the Volscinians.

Mago made a treaty with Dionysius.

The town of Lesbos taken by Thrasy
lus, and the Lacedæmonian general slai

391 Rhodes renounced the cause of the S
tans. Agesilaus laid waste the countr
Argos. Evagoras recovered the is.and
Cyprus, and was attacked by Artaxerxe

Tymbroo, general of the Lacedæmoni
fell in battle against the Persians.

Thrasybulus, the Athenian general,
also killed by the Pamphilians.

389 In

End of the Cyprian war. Evagoras remained sovereign of the island.

Dionysius built several towns on the coasts of the Adriatic. The Lacedæmonians sent succour against him.

384 Manlius precipitated from the Tarpeian rock.

Dionysius undertook a war against the Carthagenians, and pillaged a temple in Etruria for the supplies he wanted.

Birth of Aristotle, the philosopher.

383 Dionysius, at first victorious, was afterwards defeated, and his brother Liptines slain.

The Spartans fought to subdue the cities of Greece.

Amyntas, King of Macedon, demanded their aid against the Olynthians.

382 Victory of the Olynthians over the Lacedæmonians. Teleutias, general of the latter, killed.

Birth of Demosthenes, the orator.

381 Camillus triumphed over Volsci, and conferred the right of Roman citizen on the Etrurians.

380 Death of Agesipolis, King of Sparta, at the siege of Olynthas. The city taken by Polybdias. The Lacedæmonians rose to the greatest power in Greece.

379 Defeat of the Romans by the Volsci.

The Carthagenians, making war in Italy, suffered much by the plague, which reached Carthage. They recovered Sardinia and Libya.

378 Beginning of the war between the Bœotians and Lacedæmonians. The Thebans were assisted by the Athenians.

The Romans sent colonies to Sardinia.

377 Three Roman armies led against the Volsci. It is proposed to choose the Consul from among the Plebeians.

Chabrias

His brother Cleomenes succeeded, and rei
ed 61 years.

369 Polyphron, tyrant of Pheræ, killed by
nephew Alexander, who reigned 11 years.

The Lacedæmonians defeated by the A
cadians. The Thebans invaded Lacon
and laid siege to Sparta.

The Athenians assisted the Lacedæm
nians. Both were put to flight by Ep
minondas, who penetrated into the heart
the country, and restored the city of Messe

Euphron, tyrant of Sicyon.

368 No tribunes at Rome.

Camillus, dictator, abdicated, and an
terregnum ensued.

Pelopidas and Ismenias taken by Alexan
of Phera, who defeated the Thebans.

Epaminondas being chosen general, sav
the army.

The Lacedæmonians gained a great victo
over the Arcadians, who lost 10,000 m
After this defeat, the Arcadians built M
galopolis.

Death of Dionysius, tyrant of Syracu
occasioned by intemperate joy on carryi
off the prize for a comedy he had writt
He reigned 37 years, and was succeeded
his son Dionysius II.

Aristotle, at the age of seventeen, beca
disciple of Plato for the space of 20 years.

367 Camillus, for the fifth time dictator,
feated the Gauls in the plains of Alban
The Roman people obtained their desire
choosing one Consul among the Plebeia
They allowed the nobility to choose a pr
tor, with the right of commanding in Ro
Two Curule Ædiles were also chosen.

Epaminondas made inroads into Pelop
nesus. Chares, general of the Athenia
delivered the Phliasians, besieged by t
Achaians.

366 Luc

416 Lucius Sextus, First Consul, choſen among the Plebeians. Rome afflicted with peſtilence. End of the Bœotian war, by the mediation of Artaxerxes, who died the same year, and was succeeded by Ochus, who reigned 21 years.

415 Death of Camillus at Rome. Continued plague. Dionysius, tyrant of Syracuse, courted by flattering philosophers, among others, by the famous Aristippus. The Eleans defeated by the Arcadians and Athenians.

414 The inhabitants of Pisa made the Olympic games be represented, to the exclusion of the Eleans. The latter erased their Olympiad from the number of the others. Victory of Pelopidas, the Theban, over Alexander of Phera. Pelopidas slain in battle.

413 Lucius Manlius Imperiosus chosen dictator, to drive a nail into the Capitol, in order to stop the contagion.

Sedition among the Arcadians. The Athenians and Lacedæmonians embraced the cause of one party, and the Thebans that of the other. Battle at Mantinea, where the Thebans prevailed, but lost their general, Epaminondas.

412 M. Curtius leaped in full armour into a gulph in the forum. Genutius, Plebeian consul, killed in a war against the Hernici. Appius, chosen dictator, defeated the enemy.

The Satrapes of Asia rebelled against Artaxerxes. Tachos, King of Egypt, assisted by the Greeks, declared war against the Persians.

Agesilaus commanded the infantry of Tachos, Chabrias the fleet. Nectanebes, son of the Egyptian King, forsook his father, and was received by Artaxerxes. Agesilaus, besieged by Tachos, made his way through the besiegers, and afterwards died.

Onomarchus, chief of the Phocear resisted Philip. He was killed by his diers, and succeeded in command by l Phayllus.

Mausolus, king of Caria, died reign of 24 years. Artemisia, his ceeded, and erected a magnificent to husband; whence the name of Ma given to such monuments.

The Chersonesus ceded to the Atl the king of Thrace.

Clearchus, tyrant of Heraclea, Chio, a disciple of Plato.

Hipparinus, son of Dionysius, rest dominions in Sicily, ruled 2 years.

352 Caius Julius, dictator against the Phayllus, leader of the Phoceans, d Thebans, and died.

351 The Falisci defeated by the Rom Tarquinians obtained a truce of 40 ye Thebans assisted with men and m Persia. Artaxerxes sent a great arr due the Phœnician rebels and the isle c Tennes, king of the Sidonians, rev was soon after killed. The Sidoni to their city, where they all perished.

350 Popilius defeated the Gauls. P king of Salamine, submitted to Per gonas was slain. Egypt conquered l erxes Ochus, king of Persia.

349 Greek pirates landed in Italy, and d Latins.

Camillus put the Gauls to flight. lerius, military tribune at the age of a Gaul who had challenged any single combat. He was called Co account of a raven, who was said voured his success.

Mentor, having the charge of th Asia, reduced under the dominion of

cities that had shaken off the yoke, and reconciled Artabazus and Memnon with the king.

348 Valerius made consul when 23 years of age. The alliance with the Carthaginians renewed. Philip subdued the towns on the Hellespont, seized on Olinthia by treachery, and sold the inhabitants. He appointed the Olympic games, where he gained many friends.

Death of Plato, the philosopher. Speusippus, his nephew, succeeded him in the academy.

347 End of the Sacred War, against the Phocæans.

Dionysius recovered Syracuse 10 years after his expulsion.

346 Philip admitted into the assembly of the Amphictyons with the two votes formerly belonging to the Phocæans, who were dispersed, and their cities destroyed. Timoleon sent by the Corinthians to assist Syracuse against Dionysius.

345 Lucius Furius, dictator, victorious over the Arunci. Timoleon, in spite of the Carthaginians, penetrated into Sicily. Dionysius held the citadel, and Icelas the town of Syracuse.

344 Reduced to extremity, Timoleon recovered himself by his prudence. Philip, of Macedon, laid waste Illyria.

Jaddus, son of Jonathan, the 6th high priest since the captivity, ruled the Jews 20 years.

343 Beginning of the war between the Romans and Samnites, which lasted upwards of 60 years. Valerius defeated them. Cornelius, with his army, being cooped up by the Samnites, was rescued by Decius, a military tribune. The Romans gained several victories, and the consuls triumphed. Timoleon delivered Syracuse from the tyranny of Dionysius, who lived afterwards as a schoolmaster in Corinth.

342 Sedition in the Roman army appeased by M. Valerius, the dictator. Timoleon defeated Icelas

las and Leptines. Great preparations c
arthaginians against Sicily.

Birth of Epicurus, the philosopher.

ace between the Samnites and Ro
The consuls abdicated, and an interre
ensued.

Philip made war on the Athenians.

340 War between the Romans and Latins.
liu condemned his son to death for h
fought without orders. P. Decius devotec
self to death for the army. The Latins
vanquished. Negociation for a peace be
Philip and the Athenians.

Defeat of the Carthaginians in Sicily b
moleon. Anaxarchus, of Abdera, the
sopher, flourished.

339 Philo triumphed over the Latins, and,
dictator, made very popular laws.

Timoleon expelled the revolted troops
Sicily.

Death of Speusippus, Plato's success
the academy. Xenocrates succeeded him.

338 Artaxerxes Ochus, king of Persia, po
by the eunuch Bagoas, who placed on the
Arses, son of Ochus, who reigned two
The Latins being entirely vanquished, th
sul entered Rome in triumph.

Victory of Philip, near Cheronea, ov
Athenians and Bœotians, followed by a pe

337 The Vestal Minucia buried alive at Ror
having broken her vow of chastity.
chosen commander of all the Greeks a
Persia.

Timoleon became blind, and died, aft
ing in Sicily eight years.

336 King Philip murdered by Pausanias.
ander, his son, surnamed the Great, succe
Accession of Darius Codomannus to the
sian throne.

335 Alexander chosen general of the G
against Persia. Darius put to death Bi

who intended to poison him. Alexander destroyed the city of Thebes, 1200 years after its foundation.

34 Hostilities renewed by the Samnites.

Alexander invaded Asia with 30,000 foot, and 4,500 horse. First victory at the Granicus. All the coast of Asia subdued.

33 Alexander cured by Philip at Tarsus, gained a second victory at Issus, in Cilicia. The mother, wife, and children of Darius were taken prisoners.

At Rome, M. Papirius Crassus chosen dictator.

32 War between the Samnites and Alexander, king of Epirus. The latter became an ally of Rome.

Alexander the Great took Tyre, and gave the government to Abdalonymus, a poor man of regal extraction. Agis, king of Lacedæmon, favoured Darius, and conquered for him the isle of Crete. The Greeks sent a golden crown to Alexander, who took Damascus, with all the Persian treasures. Visited Jerusalem, and offered sacrifice in the temple. Appointed Andromachus to govern Judea. Went into Egypt, and founded Alexandria.

31 170 Roman women tried and executed for poisoning several citizens.

Darius sued in vain for peace. Utter defeat of the Persians at Arbela. Darius escaped with difficulty. Alexander became master of Asia.

30 Troubles in Greece appeased by Antipater, who defeated Memnon in Thrace, and the Lacedemonians.

Alexander seized on Susiana and Persia, pursued Darius, who was killed in his flight by Bessus.

Death of Socrates, the Greek orator.

29 Bessus took the title of King, and excited the Bactrians to take arms. Hyrcania, with all

its cities, as far as the Caspian Sea, c
Alexander. He adopted the manne
rel of the Persian kings. A conspi
him. Parmenio and his son Philo
cuted by his orders.

328 Alexander penetrated into Sogdia
ried Roxana, the governor's dau
would oblige the Greeks to adore h
thenes, a philosopher, and disciple o
is said to have suffered death for ref

327 War of the Romans against th
tans and Samnites. M. Claudius
dictator, abdicated that office by r
irregularity of his election.
Alexander entered India, defeat
Porus; equipped a fleet to sail
founded several cities; and wishe
Ganges, but could not prevail with
do so Obliged to return, he sent
army along the coast.

326 Alexander, of Epirus, uncle of
the Great, was slain in Italy by th
and Apulians. Publius, proconsul
over the Paleopolitans. Alexande
recruited his troops in Persia, entere
took Ecbatana. Hephestion, his fa
of excess. Alexander subdued th
and marched towards Babylon. T
soldiers, dismissed by Alexander, er
nia, and chose Leosthenes for their

325 Papirius Cursor, dictator, triu
the Samnites.
Alexander entered Babylon contra
vice of the Chaldeans, who endeavo
suade him from it.

324 Ambassadors came from all p
world to Alexander. He spent 1
at the funeral of Hephestion. Gav
to intemperance, and died after a rei
years and seven months, without a
successor. Aridæus, son of Philip,

citadel and the Piræus. He was as
Cassander and the fleet of Antigonu
Polysperchon and his son Alexand
Athenians put to death unjustly Phoc
patriotic general and orator, and surre
Cassander, who gave the command o
to Demetrius Phalereus.

317 Olympias caused Arideus, brother
ander, to be put to death.

316 Luc. Emilius, the dictator, put to
army of the Samnites. Olympias put
by Cassander, who espoused Thessalo
of Alexander.

315 Quintus Fabius, the dictator, defeated
nites. Eumenes taken prisoner, aud pu
by Antigonus. Pithon, in Media, s
same fate. Antigonus entered Baby
leucus fled to Ptolemy, who joined
against Antigonus. Polyclitus, gene
leucus, gained two battles; one by
other by land,

314 The Samnites defeated by the Roma
Caius Petelius Libon, dictator, to
The war continued between Antig
Cassander.

312 Seleucus Nicator, or the Conquer
himself master of Babylon, and soon
the title of king of Syria. The Rom
nued the war with the Samnites under
Bubulcus, dictator. Appius Claudi
the Appian way to be made. Ptolemy
the Cyrenians, the isle of Cyprus, and
by Seleucus, seized Phenicia. In Si
thocles had raised himself to the soverei
War between him and the Carthaginia

311 Cassander Lysimachus and Ptole
peace with Antigonus. Cassander pu
to death with her son, and usurped th
donian sceptre.

310 The Tuscans vanquished, and 60,0
the sword by Fabius.

Papirius made dictator.

Agathocles defeated the Carthaginians Africa.

New war between Antigonus and Ptolei Polysperchon levied troops under the name Hercules, son of Alexander. Democracy stored in the government of Athens.

509 L. Papirius, dictator, gained a considerat victory over the Samnites. Hamilcar defeated ar killed at Syracuse. Agathocles in great dang from a mutiny among his soldiers in Africa.

508 Fabius and Decius gained several victorie over petty nations in Italy.

The Carthaginians again defeated by Agathocles.

307 The Samnites defeated by Fabius, and the Salentines by Volumnius.

Liberty restored to Athens by Demetrius, son of Antigonus. Agathocles, after taking Utica, returned to Sicily to bring succour to his son, Archagathus, in Africa.

He was taken and bound by his own soldiers; but soon after, being released, he escaped to Sicily. His children were strangled by the military: he avenged himself on the wives and children of the soldiers, and declared himself king.

5 The Romans made alliance with the Carthaginians for the third time.

The Samnites twice defeated. Rhodes besieged by Demetrius.

Agathocles gained a victory over Dinocrates, and made peace with the exiles.

Peace granted to the Samnites. The Equi defeated, and 41 towns taken in 60 days.

Demetrius obliged to raise the siege of Rhodes.

Agathocles put to the sword the people of Liri; not sparing the temples: his fleet, laden th booty, was lost.

Seleucus founded Antioch, &c.

303 Colonies sent from Rome to Sora, Alba, the country of the Equi.

Demetrius restored liberty to the citie Greece: transferred Sicyonia, Corinth, other towns to different sites.

302 C. Julius Bubulcus, dictator against the E dedicated the temple of Health. League of (sander, Lysimachus, Seleucus and others, ag Antigonus.

301 Q. Fabius Maximus, and M. Valerius F cus, dictators. The latter triumphed ove Tuscans.

Great battle at Ipsus, in Phrygia. Ant nus slain; Demetrius fled to Athens, but refused admission. Their dominions wer vided among the conquerors.

300 The dictator, Valerius, made consul.

Seleucus made alliance with Demetrius, espoused his daughter Stratonice.

Agathocles obliged Cassander to raise siege of Corcyra, and set fire to the Macedo fleet.

Arcesilaus, founder of the new academy, gan to be known.

299 Demetrius garrisoned Tyre, Sidon and C cia. He marched against Athens.

298 War with the Etrurians and Tuscans. D of Cassander, king of Macedon. Philip, hi dest son, succeeded, and reigned one year.

297 The Samnites again defeated: the two con continued for six months. After the deat Philip, his two brothers, Antipater and A ander, disputed for the crown: Antipater his own mother, Thessalonice, to death, fo vouring his brother.

296 The Romans continued with success the with the Samnites and Etrurians.

Alexander, of Macedon, implored the ai Pyrrhus against his brother. Pyrrhus, kin Epirus, seized the port of Macedon for hims

195 Decius devoted himself to death, after his father's example, for the army.

Demetrius defeated Archidamus, king of Sparta, and laid siege to the city, but returned on hearing that Pyrrhus had entered Macedon.

194 Another victory over the Samnites, who passed under the yoke. Attilius vowed a temple to Jupiter Stator. Volutius, successful in Etruria, triumphed contrary to the will of the senate.

194 Demetrius reigned over Macedonia 6 years.

Antiochus, son of Seleucus, in love with Stratonice, his father's wife, fell sick. His father yielded his wife, and a part of his kingdom to his son.

A census taken at Rome of 270,000 Roman citizens.

Eleazar succeeded Simon, his brother, as high priest, and governed 32 years.

293 The Samnites routed by Papirius; the Tuscans by Carvilius. Demetrius allowed all exiles to return to Athens.

The first dial placed at Rome in the temple of Quirinus, by Papirius.

292 Lysimachus taken prisoner by the king of the Getæ, was liberated on ceding all beyond the Danube.

Pyrrhus expelled from Thessaly by Demetrius.

291 Fabius Maximus offering to serve under his son, Fabius Gurges, defeated the Samnites, with the slaughter of 24,000 of their men.

Pythian games celebrated at Athens. Demetrius made war on the Etolians, and on Pyrrhus.

290 Man. Curius defeated the Samnites, and put an end to a war which had lasted 49 years.

Agathocles sent his son to Demetrius, who treated him with honour. Demetrius levied an immense army to enter Asia. Seleucus, Lysimachus, Ptolemy, and Pyrrhus, combined against him.

Seleu-

Seleucus transferred the Jews into
he had built, and made them citizens.
289 Agathocles poisoned by Menon, at
citation of his grandson. Demetrius
from Macedonia. Sought in vain
from the cities of Greece. Athens w
to revolt, and chose a prætor. Demetr
ed Asia by the advice of Crates, philo
288 Demetrius forsaken by his army, su
te Seleucus, king of Syria, and died the
lowing.
286 Pyrrhus despised by the Macedonia
cated, and was succeeded by Lysima
reigned five years and a half. Quintu
sius, dictator, the first who died in th
285 Lysimachus poisoned his son Agath
cused by his step-mother of an incestuo
on her.
Ptolemy Philadelphus began to r
his father in Egypt.
284 Foundation of the Achaian republic
ing of twelve towns.
Death of Ptolemy Lagus, after a r
years in Egypt. He was called Soter, c
His son, Ptolemy Philadelphus succee
Gauls began to make war on the Rom
283 The Romans sent against them Luc.
prætor, who was slain with 13,000 m
puties sent to treat of the ransom of
were put to death by the Gauls. Th
gained a victory in Cisalpine Gaul
282 The Boii were cut to pieces by the
and obliged to make peace.
War between Lysimachus, aged
Seleucus, aged 77: Lysimachus was s
ginning of the kingdom of Pergamus,
281 Seleucus, king of Macedon, after sev
reign, was murdered by Ceraunus, s
lomey, to whom he had given refuge at
Antiochus Soter, son of Seleucus,
his father in Syria, and reigned twe

Ptolemy Ceraunus usurped the throne of M don. War between the Romans and Ta tines: Balbula, consul, defeated them, the S nites, and the Salentines.

280 Pyrrhus, king of Epirus, came into Italy assist the Tarentines. He defeated the I mans, who were panic-struck at his elephan He released his prisoners without ransom.

279 Ptolemy Ceraunus, king of Macedonia, kill by the Gauls. Sosthenes having expelled th Gauls, accepted the government under the nam of general.

Icelas, king of Syracuse, expelled by Thy nion.

278 The physician of Pyrrhus offered to Fabri cius to poison his king. The Roman gave up the traitor. Pyrrhus left Italy, and made peace. Brennus, general of the Gauls, invaded Macedon, killed Sosthenes, and marched into Greece to pillage the temple of Delphos.

277 Antigonus Gonatas reigned in Macedonia near 33 years.

The Romans continued the war against the Samnites and Tarentines: and Pyrrhus against the Carthaginians in Sicily. The Gauls seized Thrace, and laid Byzantium under contribution.

Continuation of the war in Sicily.

Pyrrhus, unsuccessful in Sicily, returned to Italy, and was defeated by the Romans. Hiero chosen commander at Syracuse.

Return of Pyrrhus into Epirus. He then invaded Macedon, and having defeated Antigonus made himself be declared king. The Vestal Sextilia buried alive for violating her virginity.

Pyrrhus entered the country of Lacedemon. He was obliged to retreat, and died before Ar , by a tile which a woman threw upon him.

The Tarentines, Samnites, and Lucanians de ted. The Romans granted peace and liberty the Samnites. Aratus, a Greek astronomer lished, as also the poet Callimachus.

271 A legion, seizing on Rhegium, were and put to the sword.
Death of Epicurus, aged 72 years.
270 The Gauls founded the state of G Asia.
269 The Romans began to coin silver m
268 The consuls triumphed over Pic temple vowed to the earth.
267 Salentum and Brundusium subdued Romans.
266 The number of Roman citizens fou 292,244.
265 The Mamertines, oppressed by th ginians, demanded aid of the Romans
264 First Punic war, which lasted 24 Appius obliged Hiero to quit Messi return to Syracuse.
This year, Diognetes being archon o the chronology of the Arundelian ma composed.
263 Eumenes, son of Eumenes, reigne gamus.
The two consuls in Sicily granted Hiero.
262 Agrigentum, in Sicily, taken by th Manasses, son of Jaddus, tenth hi since the captivity, ruled 26 years.
261 A fleet equipped by the Romans.
260 First naval victory of the Romans u lius over the Carthaginians.
259 L. Cornelius defeated the Sardinian cans, and Hanno, leader of the Carthag
258 The war in Sicily continued. Imp nasty of China called Ta Asin. Six of this race reign.
257 Att. Regulus defeated at sea; a gained a victory over the Carthaginians
Annibal the elder was cashiered by thaginian army, after the defeat of his
256 New victory of the Romans at sea Regulus obliged the Carthaginians to

vantageous peace. Manlius brought 2 captives to Rome.

Antigonus Genatas restored liberty to Atl

Beginning of the Parthian kingdom u Arsaces.

55 Xantippus, the Spartan, invited by the C thagenians, took Regulus prisoner. The c suls defeated the Carthaginians at sea: but l by a storm 220 vessels they had taken.

The Achaians began to chuse two prætc instead of one.

54 The Romans, with a new fleet, laid siege Palermo.

53 Another storm destroyed 150 vessels of th Romans.

52 Roman citizens amounted to 297,797.

The Carthaginians recovered their power at sea after the retreat of the Romans.

51 Asdrubal defeated in Sicily; was condemned to death at Carthage.

Aratus, the Sicyonian, twenty years of age, united his country to the Achaian league.

0 The Romans equipped another fleet. The Carthaginian General returned from Africa, and put the Romans to flight. Theodotus assumed the title of king of Bactria. Other eastern nations followed his example.

Pub. Claudius lost 93 vessels. The Carthaginians set fire to the Roman fleet before Lilybæum.

No fleet being equipped by the Romans, the Carthaginians laid waste all their coasts.—Alliance between Ptolemy Philadelphus and Antiochus Theos.

Rome counted 251,222 citizens.

Seleucus II. surnamed Callinicus, succeeded Antiochus, and reigned 21 years.

Ptol. Evergetes succeeded Ptol. Philadelphus Egypt.

Onias, the high priest, failing to pay the nted tribute, offended Ptolemy. His nephew, eph, appeased him.

244 Demetrius, second son of Antigonus (tas reigned in Macedonia ten years.

243 Aratus, chief of the Achaians, seize rinth. The Etolians joined the Achaian

242 The Romans, equipping a new fleet, de the Carthaginians, sinking fifty of their v and taking seventy.

241 End of the first Punic war; the Car nians obliged to cede all the islands in th diterranean, and to pay a tribute for t years.

239 The poet Livius Andronicus was the f represent tragedies and comedies at Rome.

238 Birth of the poet Ennius.

Revolt of the Gauls.

Asdrubal, sent into Spain from Car took with him Annibal, then nine years o

256 Onias II. son of Simon, ruled at Jer fourteen years.

235 The temple of Janus shut, for the firs since the days of Numa Pompilius.

234 Carvilius triumphed over the Sardinians

Nævius produced one hundred pieces f Roman theatre.

233 Fabius defeated the Ligurians and the nians.

232 Death of Demetrius II. king of Macedo

Flaminius passed an agrarian law for di the lands of the people of Pisa, which caus Cisalpine Gauls to revolt.

Spur. Carvilius, the first Roman who d ed his wife.

231 The Sardinians and Corsicans defeated.

230 Teuta, queen of Illyria, allowing her su to act as pirates, put to death the Roman e

229 War against Illyria by sea and land Romans took several towns.

Cleomenes, king of Sparta, put to deat Ephori.

228 Teuta obtained peace on agreeing t yearly tribute.

the Achai-

ans.

Seleucus III. son of Antiochus Callinicus, reigned in Syria three years.

Great preparations at Rome against the Cisalpine Gauls.

Hiero furnished victualling for the army, which was paid at the peace.

Great battle between the Gauls and Romans. The former lost their king, and were defeated.

224 The consuls defeated the Boii and Insubrians, and passed the Po for the first time.

Antiochus the Great became king of Syria, and reigned thirty-six years.

Earthquake which overturned the colossus at Rhodes.

Simon II. son of Onias II. the twelfth high priest after the Captivity, ruled twenty years.

223 The Gauls again defeated.

222 The Insubrians subdued.

Cleomenes, overcome by Antigonus, fled to Egypt. Antigonus took Sparta, and restored its liberty.

221 Ptol. Philopator, fourth king of Egypt, reigned seventeen years.

Death of Antigonus, king of Macedon.

220 The citizens of Rome amounted to 270,210.

Four new tribes added of slaves set at liberty.

Asdrubal being killed, Annibal succeeded him in Spain.

Philip, king of Macedon, began to reign, being of age. He ruled forty two years.

219 Emilius, consul, defeated the Illyrians. Demetrius, their king, took refuge with Philip.

Annibal subdued Spain as far as the Ebro.

Archagathus, the first physician that came to Rome.

Annibal took Saguntum, a city allied with Rome. The inhabitants, after a siege of seven months, all perished by the swords of the enemy or their own.

The Romans sent ambassadors to deman Annibal. Carthage refused to deliver him.

219 Beginning of the war between the Achaian and the Etolians.

Extinction of the race of Hercules at Sparta.

218 Second Punic war.

Scipio sent into Spain; Sempronius int Africa.

Annibal crossed the Alps with an army o 90,000 foot, and 12,000 horse.

217 Flaminius, consul, defeated and slain wit 15,000 men, by Annibal, near the lake Tras mene. Q. Fabius Maximus, the dictator, gain time, and recovered the affairs of Rome.

Antiochus the Great came to Jerusalem, an wishing to enter the holy of holies, was pre vented by a prodigy.

216. Famous victory of Annibal over the Roma at Cannæ. 40,000 killed, 3,000 prisoners.

Antiochus crossed Mount Taurus, made a alliance with Attalus, and declared war again Acheus.

The Romans refused to ransom the prisone taken at Cannæ. Several nations in Italy sub mitted to Annibal. Philopator deterred h prodigies from obliging the Jews to change the religion.

215 Philip, King of Macedon, made an allian with Annibal.

After the death of Hiero, his grandchi Hieronymus, ruined the kingdom of Sicily.

214 Acheus revolted against Antiochus, took r fuge at Sardes, wh[illegible] he was besieged.

Archimedes saved the town of Syracuse fro falling into the hands of the Romans.

212 Syracuse taken by the Romans, after a thr years siege. Archimedes, the celebrated m thematician, slain. The two Scipios we killed in Spain. Luc. Marcius defeated t Carthaginians, with the slaughter of 37,0 men.

Annib

Annibal took Tarentum.

212 Gracchus, proconsul, assassinated by treachery. The Romans wasting Greece, the Achaians implored aid of Philip.

211. Publius Scipio, aged 24, sent into Spain.
Antiochus the Great conquered Judea.

210 P. Scipio took New Carthage in Spain.
The Chinese annals begin to notice the great Empire of the Huns in Tartary. It was destroyed A. D. 93.

209 Marcellus gained a battle against Annibal. P. Scipio successful against Asdrubal. The number of Roman citizens 227,107.

208 Marcellus, consul, killed by Annibal in an ambuscade: the other consul wounded.
Asdrubal sent to the aid of Annibal, was intercepted, defeated, and killed.

207 Beginning of the Imperial Dynasty of China, called Han. This race had 25 Emperors till A. D. 220. They restored the sciences among the Chinese, and had great wars with the Huns or Tartars; whence some Chinese settled on the Caspian Sea, and had intercourse with other nations.

206 P. Scipio defeated Asdrubal, expelled the Carthaginians from Spain, went over into Africa, and returned to Rome, loaded with booty, which he deposited in the treasury.

205 Scipio sent to Sicily to prepare for his expedition against Carthage.

204 Scipio, ordered to Africa, laid siege to Utica.
Death of Ptol. Philopator. His successor was Ptol. Epiphanes, only 4 years old.

203 Scipio took the camps of Asdrubal and Lyphax, and several towns.
The Carthaginians recalled Annibal. Scipio granted a truce to Carthage, which sent deputies to Rome. Annibal returned to Africa.
Antiochus and Philip divide the kingdom of Ptol. Epiphanes.

Annibal

202 Annibal entirely defeated by Scipio, who granted peace to Carthage.
Civil discord at Alexandria among the tutors of the king.

201 End of the second Punic war; the Senate having granted peace to Carthage.

200 First Macedonian war. Philip laid siege to Abydos, where the inhabitants killed themselves and families.

199 Cn. Bebeius Tamphilus surrounded, with his whole army, by the Insubrian Gauls.

198 The consul Quinctius repulsed Philip in Epirus. His brother seized on all the coast. The Romans made a league with the Achaians.

197 Eumenes succeeded Attalus, as king of Pergamus, and reigned 38 years.
Antiochus made himself master of Syria, and treated the Jews with mildness.

196 End of the war with Philip. Greece restored to liberty.

195 Annibal took refuge with Antiochus, king of Syria.
The Celtiberians in Spain twice defeated by the Romans.

194 The Senate, for the first time, at the public theatre, in a place separated from the people.
Cato, proconsul, received the honours of a triumph for conquering Citerior Spain.

192 Beginning of the Syrian war. Antiochus, persuaded by Annibal, seized Greece and the adjacent isles.

191 Attilius, consul, defeated Antiochus at the Straits of Thermopylæ. The Romans gained a naval victory over the Athenians.

190 Luc. Scipio, and his brother Publius, entered Asia, and defeated Antiochus.

189 The Senate granted peace to Antiochus, and gave audience to the deputies of Eumenes, of Rhodes, and others. The Greek cities in Asia recovered their liberty.

T[illegible] L[illegible] quitted the
nd [illegible]
M[illegible] conch[illegible] an all
ith Antiochu[illegible] destroyed
alls of Sparta[illegible] the laws
ycurgus.

P. Scipio, accused of having sold peace t
ntiochus, withdrew from Rome. Luc. Scipi
ondemned for peculation, through the jealousy
f Marc. Porcius Cato.

Seleucus, 4th son of Antiochus the Great,
ceeded his father.

The pleasures of Asia begin to corrupt the
austere morals of the Romans.

Death of P. Scipio Africanus.

Philopœmen, chief of the Achaians, taken by
e Messenians, and put to death at the age of
0.

Death of Annibal, the most inveterate ene-
y of Rome.

Sparta added to the Achaian league. Death
Plautus, the comic poet.

Ptol. Philometor reigned in Egypt 35 years.

Philip, of Macedon, put to death his son
metrius.

The citizens at Rome found to amount to
244.

o towns in Spain destroyed by Gracchus.

rseus succeeded his father, Philip, in Ma-
ia, and reigned 10 years.

r by the Romans in Istria, Liguria, and
ia.

iochus Epiphanes succeeded Seleucus in
and reigned 11 years.

r expelled his brother Onias from the
od, and ruled 2 or 3 years.

us, king of Macedon, sent deputies to
, who had audience in the night.

ame king endeavoured to gain the
nd Achaians. The Romans sent de-
Macedonia.

Antiochus came to Jerusalem. He equip
a fleet in Phœnicia against Egypt.

173 Menelaus supplanted his brother Jason,
obtained the high priesthood. He being st
ped of his dignity, his brother Lysimachus
invested with it.

172 First expedition of Antiochus into Eg
He defeated the Generals of Ptolemy,
obliged hi and his sister Cleopatra to retire
Alexandri .

171 Second war of the Romans against the M
cedonians. Perseus defeated Licinius. L
nius, in a second battle, defeated Perseus.

Antiochus, entering a second time i
Egypt, was stopped by a Roman deputy.

170 Antiochus, coming to Jerusalem, put to de
80,000 in three days, and 43,000 were made
soners, and as many sold. He entered the te
ple, profaned the sacred vases, and robbed
treasury.

169 Perseus surprised and put to flight. T
Rhodians declared to the Romans that t
would assist Perseus, if they did not make pe
Perseus assisted by the Illyrians.

168 Emilius Paulus defeated Perseus and the
lyrians.

Antiochus, coming to Antioch, put seve
Jews to death; among others the venera
Eleazar.

Mattathias, the priest, chief of the Asmon
race, declared war against Antiochus.

167 Macedonia made a province by Emilius Paul
who led Perseus and his sons in his triumph
Rome.

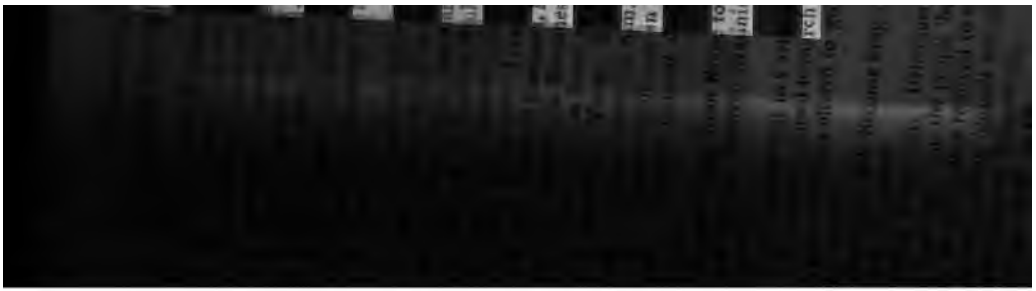
Death of Mattathias. His son, Judas Mac
beus, continued the war.

166 Marcellus, consul, defeated the Gauls; S
pitius, the Ligurians.

Judas Machabeus became leader of the Je

165 Lysias, commanding in Syria, defeated
the Jews; as also Gorgias.

Ju



Andriscus being defeated, Macedonia became again a Roman province.

147 P. Scipio took the port of Carthage, and reduced the inhabitants to extremities.

146 Achaia and all Greece reduced to a tributary province of Rome. Carthage destroyed by Scipio.

Alexander Bala being killed, Demetrius Nicator reigned after him five years.

145 Ptolemy Evergetes II. or Physcon, reigns in Egypt twenty-eight years.

The people of Antioch revolted against Demetrius. The Jews delivered Demetrius, who was shut up in his palace.

Antiochus, son of Alexander Bala, seizes Antioch, and made alliance with the high priest Jonathas.

144 Jonathas renewed the alliance made by Judas with the Romans and Lacedemonians.

Tryphon put Jonathas to death.

143 Simon succeeded his brother Jonathas, and reigned ten years.

142 Simon shook off the Syrian yoke, and fortified Jerusalem.

141 War with Numantia, in Spain.

Tryphon usurped the sceptre of Syria, and reigned about four years.

140 Q. Pompey made unsuccessful war with the Numantians.

Antiochus Sidetes married Cleopatra, the wife of his brother Demetrius.

139 The senate annulled the peace with Numantia, and continued the war under Popilius.

138 Junius, the consul, carried on war in Lusitania. M. Popilius put to flight by the Numantians.

Death of Attalus, king of Pergamus. Attalus his son, succeeded, and reigned five years.

137 The Numantians, with four thousand men defeated thirty thousand Romans. Manci-

made a [illegible] He was recalled, and [illegible]

36 Bru[illegible] n Lusitania with great success.

35 Calphurnius successful against the Numantians.

John Hircanus succeeded his father Simon, and reigned twenty-eight years.

The Historical books of the Old Testament, and of the Machabees end this year.

Antiochus Sidetes laid siege to Jerusalem, but afterwards made peace with the Jews.

War of the slaves in Sicily.

34 Scipio, as consul in Spain, restored military discipline.

33 Death of Attalus, who bequeathed the kingdom of Pergamus to the Roman people.

Numantia destroyed by Scipio. The slaves defeated in Sicily by Piso.

32 End of the servile war by Popilius. Licinius, consul, defeated, taken, and put to death. Death of Perpenna by sickness.

31 Antiochus Sidetes undertook an expedition against the Parthians. John, high priest of the Jews, acquired the name of Hircanus, by his feats against the Hircanians. Antiochus fell at length into an ambuscade, was killed, and his army cut to pieces.

Demetrius Nicator recovered his dominions in Syria, and reigned 4 years.

30 John Hircanus, on the death of Antiochus, seized Gerizim, and demolished the Samaritan temple.

29 Aquilius put an end to the war with Aristonicus, about the kingdom of Pergamus.

The Egyptians rising against Ptol. Evergetes, burnt down his palace. The king fled to Cyprus. Scipio found dead in his bed.

28 John Hircanus s[illegible]dued the Idumeans.

Dem[illegible] tri[illegible] defeated by Alexander, calling him [illegible] of Bala. Cleopatra killed her husban[illegible]rius.

127 Seleu-

127 Seleucus V. son of Demetrius a having seized part of Syria, was his mother's orders.

126 A Chinese officer travelled nea Sea, and was present at a battle Scythians and the Parthians.

125 Fulvius promised to all the Itali of Roman citizens.

124 Sextius, consul, defeated the Sal and founded a colony at Aix, in P

123 The Senate ordered Carthage to years after its destruction.

Mithridates VI. King of Pontu his wars with the Romans, began t

122 Domitius defeated the people and the Allobroges.

121 Fabius terminated the war agai broges. Gallia Narbonensis red vince. Sedition at Rome, excited chus.

120 Antiochus Gryphus obliged his patra, to take the poison she intend

119 C. Marius, tribune, put Metelli

118 A colony sent to Narbonne.

117 The Gauls defeated by Mar sul.

114 Antiochus IX. expelled his bro chus Gryphus, from Antioch, es patra, who was divorced by Ptole and reigned eighteen years.

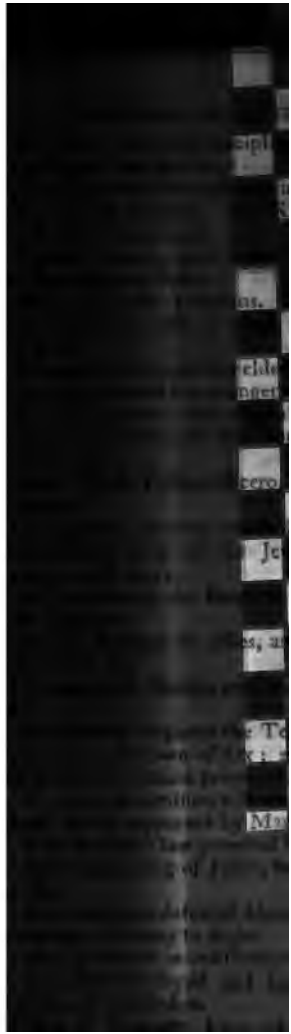
112 Antiochus IX. expelled from Gryphus.

111 Rome declared war against Ju of Numidia.

110 Posthumius, consul, corrupted sents of Jugurtha.

109 The Cimbri entered Italy, and nus, consul.

John Hircanus took Samaria, Ptolemy.



Death of Antiochus Gryphus, after a reign of twenty-nine years.

95 Seleucus, son of Gryphus, defeated and slew Antiochus IX. His son, Antiochus X. succeeded to his part of Syria.

94 Seleucus, son of Gryphus, put to flight by Antiochus, took refuge in Mopsuesta, where he was burnt to death by the inhabitants, with all his friends.

93 Antiochus, second son of Gryphus, defeated and drowned. His brothers, Philip and Demetrius, succeeded in his stead.

91 M Livius Drusus having proposed to make the allies citizens of Rome, was killed by persons unknown.

90 In the war with the allies, Lucius Cæsar was defeated by Vettius : Cato rallied his troops, and proved successful.

Antiochus Eusebius, vanquished by Philip and Demetrius, retired to the Parthians.

Cleopatra put to death by her son, Plot. Alexander, king of Egypt.

89 L. Sylla defeated the Samnites. L. Porcius, consul, slain.

88 War against Mithridates. Sylla being named to command, Marius caused him to be divested of authority Sylla became master of Rome, and expelled Marius.

Mithridates ravaged Phrygia, put to death the ambassadors and all the Romans in Asia, seized Macedon, Thrace, and all Greece.

Plot. Alexander expelled from Egypt, and his brother Lathyrus restored.

87 Rome besieged by the four armies of Cinna, Marius, Carbo, and Sertorius.

87 The city being taken, a great deal of bloodshed ensued.

Plotius Gallus, first teacher of rhetoric at Rome.

86 Sylla retook Athens, and restored it to liberty.

85 L. Flac-

85 L. Flaccus, sent to succeed Sylla, was killed.
Tigranes, king of Armenia, acknowledged king of Syria, reigned eighteen years.

84 Civil war with Sylla. Cinna, the consul, slain. The senate sent deputies to Sylla, to treat for a peace.

83 Sylla, crossing the sea, gained a great victory over Narbanus.
Q. Sertorius, despairing of the affairs of Marius, set out for his province in Spain. Cn. Pompey joined Sylla with three legions.
Burning of the temple of Delphi.
Sylla defeated Marius, and was declared perpetual dictator. Murena undertook the war with Mithridates.

81 Sylla, recalling Murena, defeated Mithridates, and entered Rome in triumph.
Death of Ptol. Lathyrus; Berenice Cleopatra, his daughter, succeeded. After six months, she married Alexander II. son of Alexander I. whom Sylla had sent to govern. He put her to death after a few days, and reigned 15 years.

80 Metellus, consul, commanded the Roman army against Sertorius in Spain.

79 Sylla abdicated the dictatorship.
Alexandra, widow of Alexander Janneus, king of Judea, reigned, after his death, eleven years.

78 Death of Sylla, aged sixty years.
Lepidus, consul, wishing to annul all the acts of Sylla, was opposed by his colleague, Catulus, and expelled from Rome.

77 Catulus and Pompey defeated Lepidas's army, and drove him to Sardinia, where he died.
Cn. Dolabella, successful in Macedonia, entered Rome in triumph. Claudius made war in Thrace. Pompey marched against Sertorius.

76 Pompey and Metellus were defeated by Sertorius and Perpenna.

74 Alliance between Sertorius and Mithridates, who, seizing Bythinia, besieged Cotta, the con-

sul, in the town of Chaleedon; but wa
to raise the siege by Lucullus.
P. Servilius Isauricus reduced Crete
licia to provinces.

73 Beginning of the war against the
Italy, whose leader was Spartacus.
Sertorius put to death by his own
Pompey recovered Spain. Ptol. Dio
Anteles reigned in Egypt 14 years.

72 C. Curio triumphed at Rome for hav
quished the Lacedemonians.

71 Lucullus defeated Mithridates, and
him to fly to Tigranes in Armenia.

70 Hircanus II. high priest, reigned a
death of his mother.
Censors restored at Rome. Birth o
the Latin poet.

69 Lucullus entered Armenia, defeated T
and took the city of Tigranocerta.

68 Lucullus took Nisibé, defeated Mitl
and acknowledged Antiochus king of

67 Pompey obtained the command against
rates.
Lucullus abandoned by his army.
dates recovered his dominions.

66 Pompey defeated Mithridates, who
fused an asylum by Tigranes. Tigra
mitted to Pompey, who left him Armen
Conspiracy of Piso and Cataline, at Ro
covered.

65 Pompey defeated the Iberians, pursu
thridates, and made great slaughter of th
nians.

64 Phraates, king of Parthia, declared war
Tigranes, who asked succour from P
but not obtaining it in time, made peace
Pompey made Syria a Roman provinc

63 Pharnaces obliged his father Mithri
kill himself. Pompey entered Jerusal
posed a tribute, restored Hircanus,
away Aristobulus captive.

Birth of Augustus.

62 The army of Cataline cut to pieces, and he slain in battle.

61 Pompey entered Rome in triumph.

60 First triumvirate. Pompey, Crassus, and Cæsar leagued together.

59 Cæsar passed the Agrarian law, imprisoned Cato for opposing it, and obtained Cisalpine Gaul for three years, and transalpine Gaul for five years.

58 Cicero banished. The Helvetians and Ariovistus defeated by Cæsar.

57 Return of Cicero from exile.

Cæsar successful in Gaul.

56 Cæsar wintered at Lucca. Pompey and Crassus joined him there.

Hircanus restored to the high priesthood at Jerusalem.

Five justiciary tribunals appointed by the Romans in Judea.

55 Crassus had the government of Syria, Pompey of Spain, and Cæsar of Gaul. Expedition of Cæsar into Germany and Great Britain.

Pompey appeased the troubles in Judea.

54 Crassus made war on the Parthians. Second expedition of Cæsar into Britain.

55 Crassus cut off by the Parthians.

52 Pompey chosen sole consul. Milo condemned to banishment for having killed Clodius.

51 Cicero, proconsul in Cilicia, saluted imperator by the military.

Cassius drove the Parthians from Syria.

Death of Ptolemy Auletes.

50 Mutual distrust between Cæsar, Pompey, and the Senate.

49 Civil war between Cæsar and Pompey. The Senate named a day for Cæsar to disband his troops. Mark Antony and Cassius, with Curio, joined Cæsar, who seized on Rimini, defeated part of Pompey's army in Spain, and received the remainder on capitulation. Pompey

pey marched from Rome. Cæsar named di
tator. On his abdication, he was named co
sul to Servilius. Aristobulus poisoned in J
dea.

48 Battle of Pharsalia, in Macedon. Pomp
vanquished by Cæsar, retired to Egypt, wh
Pto emy caused him to be put to death. C
retired to Africa.

An ipater, father of Herod, made goverr
of Judea.

47 Alexandria taken by Cæsar. Part of t
Alexandrine library burnt.

46 Pharnaces, king of Bosphorus, conquered
Cæsar.

Cato, Scipio, and Petreius, defeated by Cæ
in Africa, put themselves to death.

Cæsar returned in triumph to Rome. I
caused the calendar to be corrected by Sosigen
a mathematician.

45 End of the civil war, by the total defeat of t
sons of Pompey in Spain. Cæsar triumphed
Rome, took the title of imperator, was cho
consul for 10 years, and perpetual dictator.

44 Cæsar slain in the Senate by Brutus and C
sius, with other conspirators, who seized on t
capitol. Mark Antony excited a sedition, e
pelled Brutus, and was himself expelled
Cæsar Augustus.

43 Augustus, sent against Antony, made
league with him and Lepidus to govern un
the name of Triumvirs. Execution of Cic
and of many more.

42 Brutus and Cassius defeated near Philip
in Macedon, laid violent hands on themselve
Herod, who succeeded Antipater, his fath
espoused Marianne, daughter of the high pri

41 Antony governed in Asia; Cæsar in Ita
Sextus Pompey, son of the great Pompey, m
ter of the sea.

40 Antony espoused the sister of Augusti
The Parthians carried into captivity Hircan
II. hi

II. high priest of the Jews, and placed Antigonus, son of Aristobulus, in his stead.

Herod obtained from the Senate the kingd of Judea.

Pompey the younger made peace with Augustus, and Antony. Ventidius defeated t Parthians.

Augustus married Livia.

The fleet of Augustus beaten by Pompey.

Sextus Pompey, continuing master of the sea laid waste the coasts of Italy. Antigonus put to death by Herod, and the reign of the Armenians concluded, after 126 years.

Sea fight, wherein Pompey was defeated by Augustus, who stripped Lepidus of all authority.

Antony severely handled in Parthia.

S. Pompey put to death. Herod made Aristobulus, brother of Marianne, high priest, but jealous of his popularity, he caused him to be drowned.

Antony treacherously took and imprisoned the king of Armenia, and divided his kingdom among the children of Cleopatra.

Famous battle of Actium in Epirus, where Augustus was completely victorious. Antony ed to Egypt after Cleopatra.

Herod obtained forgiveness from Augustus r having joined Antony.

Augustus entered Egypt. Antony and Cleora put an end to their lives.

Augustus triumphed thrice at Rome.

Herod put to death his wife, Marianne, and mother. Death of Terentius Varro, a most ued Roman, aged 90.

he name of Augustus given to Cæsar Octavius.

rnelius Gallus, the Latin poet, governor ypt, condemned for his crimes, and bail, killed himself.

at famine in Palestine.

24 L. Emilius victorious in Spain. Herod rebuilt Samaria, and called it Sebaste. Batthia became a province.

23 Augustus dangerously sick: cured by Antonius Musa. Death of Marcellus. Augustus invested with the office of tribune and the proconsulship.

22 Conspiracy of Murena and others discovered, and punished with death. Expedition of Petronius into Ethiopia, who obliged the queen Candace to sue for peace.

21 Augustus gave his daughter Julia in marriage to M. Agrippa.

23 Augustus subdued the Cyrenians, punished the Tyrians and Sidonians, sent Tiberius into Armenia, and received at Samos Indian ambassadors, who made alliance with him.

19 Return of Augustus to Rome. Agrippa subdued the Cantabrians.
Death of Virgil.

18 Herod began to repair the temple of Jerusalem.

17 Augustus founded the secular games. Birth of Lucius Cæsar, brother of Caius.

16 Agrippa, coming to Syria, was received by Herod with great honours.

12 Death of Agrippa. Tiberius adopted by Cæsar, after subduing the Pannonians, and married to Julia.

11 Drusus defeated the Germans beyond the Rhine and conducted his army to the Weser.

10 The temple of Janus shut; but soon after opened again.

9 Drusus made war against the Catti and Cherusci, and died before recrossing the Rhine.

8 Augustus corrected the calendar, and gave his name to the month after July.
Death of Mecænas. Tiberius crossed the *Rhine*, and defeated the Barbarians.

e grand council of the Jews put to death
nder and Aristobulus, sons of Herod,
ir father's desire.
intilius Varus, sent to Syria, impoverished
his vexations.
ict of the emperor for numbering the people
whole empire.
renius or Quirinius enrolled the people
dea.
th of Jesus Christ at Bethlehem, whither
h had repaired to be enrolled with Mary,
:trothed wife. John, surnamed the Bap-
iad been born six months before.
reumcision of our Lord. The adoration
: wise men. Joseph's flight into Egypt
Mary and the child. Massacre of the in-
its at Bethlehem. Death of Herod. His
lom was divided into four parts, among
ons. Archelaus had Judea, Idumea, and
ria, with the title of Tetrarch. Herod
as was made Tetrarch of Galilee and the
try beyond Jordan. Philip had Tracho-
and some parts adjacent, with the title of
arch.
anal made by Augustus, where a sea fight
epresented. Julia, the emperor's daughter,
cted of adultery, and banished.
icient chronologists supposed this to be the
of the birth of Christ.

A. D.

1 THE CHRISTIAN ÆRA,

Owing to a mistake of ancient chronolo reckons from the fourth year of the li Christ, 753 years after the foundation of R 31st of the reign of Augustus; 195th Olyn in the consulship of Caius Julius Cæsar, a Emilius Paulus, born twenty-two years l the Hegira of Mahomet.

4 Tiberius adopted by C. Augustus.

6 Archelaus deposed, and Judea made a man province.

7 Germanicus sent as commander into P nia.

8 Jesus Christ, twelve years old, disputi the temple.

9 Q. Varus at the head of three legions, d ed by the Germans.

11 Tiberius associated in the empire with C gustus.

14 Death of the emperor Augustus, after a of 44 years.

Tiberius proclaimed emperor.

Death of Livy, the Roman historian.

17 Death of the poet Ovid in exile.

18 Germanicus consul in Achaia, Greece the East.

19 Germanicus died in Syria: supposed poisoned by Piso. Caiaphas, high priest Jews.

23 Drusus, son of Tiberius, poisoned by nus.

24 War in Africa terminated by the dea Tacfarinas, commander of the rebels.

26 Tiberius retired from Rome into Campa

27 Conflagration at Rome. Pilate made G nor of Judea.

28 Pi

54 Death of Claudius, and accession c
55 Vologeses, King of the Parthians peace with Rome. Britannicus, son c dius, poisoned at the request of Agrij St. Paul brought in chains to Rom
58 War with the Parthians.
59 Agrippina put to death, by order son Nero.
61 Defeat of the Romans in Britain.
62 St. James, first bishop of Jerusalem by the Jews.—Death of Persius, a s poet.
64 Rome set on fire by Nero. The Ch accused and persecuted.
65 Conspiracy of Piso. His executi that of the poet Lucan, and the phil Seneca.
66 Revolt of the Jews. The Romans d Josephus, the historian, chosen Vespasian sent against them. St. Pe cified at Rome. St. Paul beheaded.
67 The Jews defeated by Vespasian. phus made prisoner. Titus, son of sian, master of Galilee.
68 Nero killed himself. Galba, gov Spain, succeeded to the empire. V drew near to Jerusalem. Murder of and Piso his adopted heir. Otho, V and Vespasian, successively Emperor year.
70 Siege and destruction of Jerusal Titus.
71 The temple of Janus shut.
74 The last Census made at Rome. Achaia, Lycia, Rhodes, Byzantii mos, and Cilicia Trachonitis, made provinces.
75 Temple of Peace, dedicated by Ve and enriched with the spoils of the temple.

78 Plague at Rome; 10,000 persons died in one day.

79 Death of Vespasian. Accession of his son Titus.
Victories of Agricola in Britain. Eruption of Mount Vesuvius. The towns of Pompeia and Herculaneum covered up.

80 Death of Pliny, the elder, while examining Mount Vesuvius. Agricola penetrated into Caledonia.

81 Death of Titus. Accession of Domitian his brother.

84 The Roman fleet sailed round the North of Scotland.

93 Second general persecution of the Christians. St. John the Evangelist banished to Patmos. Destruction of the ancient empire of the Huns, in Tartary, by the Chinese.

96 Domitian slain. Accession of Nerva. St. John returned to Asia.

97 Death of Apollonius of Tyane. Trajan adopted by Nerva.

98 Death of the Emperor Nerva. Accession of Trajan.

99 St. John the Evangelist died at Ephesus.

103 Pliny, the younger, pro-consul of Bithynia, wrote to Trajan in favour of the Christians.

105 Erection of Trajan's pillar, still seen at Rome, part of Arabia reduced to a province.

113 War of Trajan against the Armenians and Parthians. His journey to Athens, Syria, and the East.

114 Armenia subdued. Third general persecution of the Christians. Ignatius bishop of Antioch, torn by wild beasts at Rome.

115 Earthquake at Antioch. Trajan escaped with difficulty; waged war with the Parthians, and subdued them.

116 Incursion of the Jews into Egypt. Their

revolt in Cyprus, where they d
city of Salamis, and 250,000 s
Jews of Alexandria massacr
Egyptians.

117 The Parthians expelled thei
chose Chosroës. Accession of A
with the Parthians. Armenia
them.

119 Persecution of the Christians

120 Adrian arrived in Britain.

121 Construction of Adrian's
Great Britain.

122 Adrian built at Nismes a pal
tina, widow of Trajan, and sper
at Tarragona, in Spain.

123 The troubles in Parthia a
Adrian.

129 Adrian's journey to Africa.

130 Aquila translated the old tes
Greek.

131 Publication of the perpetual
by Salvius Julianus. Jerusalem

132 The monument of Pompey
Peluſium by Adrian.

134 Julius Severus sent against the

136 One hundred and eighty thousa
by the Romans. The Jews forl
Jerusalem.

138 Death of Adrian. Accession
nus Pius.

139 Apology for the Christians
The persecution continued.

148 Secular games celebrated at
900th year from its foundation.

161 Death of the emperor Antoni
sion of Marcus Aurelius, and
together.

162 War with the Parthians. T
penetrated into Armenia and M
Fourth general persecution.

165 Peace with the Parthians, wh
sopotamia and Adiabene.

166 The Roman Emperors sent ambassadors to China, on account of the silk trade.

169 Beginning of the war with the Marcomanni in Germany.

180 Death of Marcus Aurelius. Accession of Commodus his son.

185 Conspiracy of Lucilla, sister of the Emperor, against his life. She, and all the conspirators, put to death.

186 Conspiracy, and death of Perennis, prefect of the Prætorian guards.

188 The Capitol and libraries burnt at Rome, by fire from heaven. Considerable plague in Italy.

191 Fire at Rome. The palace, temple of Vesta, and a great part of the town consumed.

193 Death of Commodus on the 1st of January. Pertinax proclaimed Emperor by the Prætorian guards. Murdered by them, and succeeded by Didius Julianus, who was soon killed. Severus Emperor.

94 Niger worsted and killed by Severus, near the Euphrates.

96 Byzantium taken by Severus. His return to Italy.

197 Severus defeated and slew Albinus, at Lyons. War with the Parthians.

Severus defeated the Parthians, took their capital Ctesiphon, and subdued the Arabs and Adiabenians.

Fifth general persecution.

St. Irenæus martyred at Rome.

Tertullian, a father in the church, flourished.

Severus and his two sons in Britain.

Termination of the war against the Caledonians. Wall of Severus built in Britain.

Death of Severus, at York. Accession of his sons Caracalla and Geta.

Geta murdered in the arms of his mother, by his brother Caracalla.
Artabanus, King of the Parthians, surprised by the Roman Emperor, and his country laid waste.
217 Caraculla put to death, and succeeded by Opilius Macrinus.
218 Macrinus, and his son Diadumenianus, slain by the soldiers. Heliogabalus succeeded.
222 Heliogabalus slain in a tumult, and succeeded by Alexander Severus. The Christians permitted the exercise of their religion.
225 Excellent laws made by Alexander.
226 Artabanus, King of the Parthians, and of the Arsacidæ, was defeated and slain by Artaxerxes, a supposed descendant of the ancient Kings of Persia.
228 Ulpian, the lawyer, juris-consult, and of the Prætorian guards, slain by the soldiers.
231 Origen flourished.
235 Alexander, with his mother, put to death by the soldiers. Maximin usurped the empire. Sixth general persecution.
237 Gordians, father and son, Emperors, at Carthage. Balbinus and Maximus chosen by the senate. Maximus by the soldiers.
238 Balbinus and Pupianus put to death by the Prætorian band. Gordian the younger Gordians, began to reign.
241 Sapor, King of Persia, seized Armenia, and threatened Antioch.
A party of Franks, a people of Germany, defeated in Gaul.
244 The Emperor Gordian put to death by Philip, who succeeded him.
248 Secular games 1000 years after the foundation of Rome. Theatre of

St. Cyprian chosen bishop of Carthage.

249 Philip, father and son, killed by the soldiers. Decius, 30th Emperor.

250 Seventh general persecution.

251 Death of Decius, and his sons, while pursuing the Goths. Gallus, and his son Volusian, proclaimed.

252 The plague in several provinces, especially at Alexandria in Egypt.

253 Gallus and Volusian slain. Emilianus proclaimed; but soon after killed by the military.

Valerianus acknowledged Emperor by the senate, with his son Gallienus.

257 Eighth persecution. Martyrdom of Stephen, bishop of Rome.

258 Valerian at Byzantium and at Antioch, which he repaired. Cyriades, first of the 30 tyrants, made himself Emperor. St. Cyprian's martyrdom.

259 Cyriades killed by the soldiers.

260 The Scythians took Trebizond and Chalcedon, and burnt Nice.

Conference of Valerian with Sapor, King of Persia, who detained him in captivity, where he died. Gallienus, his son, reigned alone.

261 Plague in the provinces. The dying assisted by the Christians.

263 Gallienus defeated the tyrant Posthumus. Porphyrius, the philosopher, and Plotinus, flourished. Odenatus, King of Palmyra, seized the empire of the East, with Mesopotamia.

265 The Persians defeated by Odenatus. Triumph of the Emperor, at Rome, on that account.

267 Zenobia, wife of Odenatus, declared queen of the East. Gallienus's general defeated by her. The Scythians who had crossed the Danube were defeated. The Goths laid waste Cyzicum, Asia, and Achaia.

Tetricus

Tetricus took the title of Emperor, reigned six years in Gaul.

268 Gallienus and his brother put to de Accession of Claudius II. who defeated tyrant Aureolus; persecuted the Christi and attacked the Goths.

269 Defeat of the Goths.

270 Death of Claudius by the plague. Aure chosen Emperor by the army of Illyria.

272 Ninth persecution.
War with Zenobia.

273 Defeat of Zenobia, who is led in triu at Rome. Longinus, philosopher and torician, put to death by orders of the peror.

274 The province of Dacia, beyond the nube, abandoned by the Romans.
End of the persecution.

275 Aurelian assassinated.

276 Tacitus chosen Emperor by the senate; ed after six months; Florianus his bro killed after three months reign. Aure Probus chosen Emperor.

277 The Barbarians expelled from Gaul.

282 Probus killed for his severity to the tro
Marcus Aurelius Carus proclaimed.
War in Persia and Gaul.

283 Mesopotamia seized by Carus. His d by a thunder-bolt.

284 His sons Carinus and Numerianus succ ed. Games celebrated at Rome. Nun anus died by the treachery of Aper, father-in-law. Diocletian, chosen by army, avenged the murder of his predece
Great persecution.
According to the Chinese history, am sadors were sent from Rome to China presents.

285 Carinus assassinated.

286 Carausius proclaimed himself Emperc Britain. Gaul was attacked. Max

nus Herculeus, declared Emperor; vic ous in Gaul.

87 The Salic Franks settled on the Rhine.

91 Constantius and Maximinianus Galer declared Cæsars.

92 Diocletian adored as a God.

93 Carausius, usurper of the sovereignty Great Britain, put to death, and succeeded l Albetus. The Franks expelled from Bat via by Constantius: great numbers slain others transported into Gaul.

95 The Carpi obtained lands in Pannonia.

92 Galerius Cæsar victorious over Narses, King of Parthia, who added five provinces on the Tigris.

93 Tenth general persecution.

95 Diocletian and Maximinus resigned the empire.

Conſtantius Chlorus and Maximinus Galerius proclaimed Emperors. Severus and Maximinianus Cæsars. Defeat of the Franks in Gaul by Constantius.

5 Constantine saluted Emperor by the army. Maxentius, son of Maximinus Herculeus, proclaimed Emperor by the Prætorian bands.

Attempt of Maximinus Herculeus to resume the empire. Refusal of Diocletian to imitate his example.

Licinius declared Emperor.

Severe persecution in the East.

Unsuccessful plot of Maximinus Herculeus gainst his son-in-law Constantine, discovered by Fausta, his daughter. Maximius put to death at Marseilles.

Galerius died of a shameful malady.

Persecution continued by Maximinus. nversion of Constantine. Maxentius deted and drowned in the Tiber. The secution stopped.

'onstantia, sister of Constantine, given to Licinius

Licinius in marriage. Death of Diocl in Dalmatia.

316 Beginning of the Arians at Alexan Victory of Crispus Cæsar, son of Cor tine, over the Franks.

323 War between Licinius and Constar Defeat of Licinius in two pitched ba His exile to Thessalonica.

325 First general council at Nice in Bithyn which the Emperor was present.

The Shews of Gladiators abolishe Constantine.

326 Crispus Cæsar put to death by order father Constantine, on suspicion of a nal intercourse with Fausta his moth law.

St. Athanasius, patriarch of Alexa Persecution by Sapor, King of Persia, lasted forty years.

327 The faith preached to the Abyssinis Frumentius. The Empress Fausta p death on account of her false accusat Crispus.

328 Byzantium adorned by Constantin made the seat of the empire.

331 Edict for destroying Pagan temples.

334 Revolt of the slaves of the Sarma 300,000 of them were received by Co tine, and dispersed through differen vinces.

335 Celebration of the 30th year of the of Constantine. Council at Tyre cerning St. Athanasius accused b Arians.

336 Athanasius and all the bishops of hi exiled.

337 Death of Constantine the Great Christian Emperor. The empire d among his three sons.

338 St. Athanasius recalled to Alex Expedition against the Persians.

their King, obliged to raise the siege of Nisibe.

Council at Rome concerning St. Athanasius.

Constantine defeated and slain by the forces of his brother Constans.

Troubles in several churches occasioned by the Arians.

Persecution in Persia.

Unsuccessful war of Constantius with the Persians.

Reign of Constantius alone, Constans being put to death by Maxentius, who usurped the title of Emperor, at Autun.

1 Maxentius attacked and defeated by Constantius. Gallus made Cæsar. Persecution against the catholics.

2 Several cruelties committed in the East by Gallus Cæsar. Jews put to death, and several of their towns burnt.

3 The tyrant Magnentius, and his brother Decentius, laid violent hands on themselves.

4 Gallus put to death in Illyria by order of the Emperor.

5 Council convoked at Milan by the Emperor.

Cologne taken and destroyed by the Franks, after 40 other towns on the Rhine.

Julian, brother of Gallus, declared Cæsar, and made prefect of Gaul.

56 Triumph of Constantius at Rome. Peace between Julian and the King of the Franks. Death of Antony, founder of the monastic life in the desert of Thebais.

58 Sapor II. sent ambassadors to Rome. Great earthquake in the East: more than 150 cities swallowed up: among the rest, Nicomedia.

Victories of Julian over the Salii and Chamavi, tribes of the Franks: and over the Quadi, Sarmatians, and Limigantes.

359 The

359 The Germans forced to ask peace of Julian. War with the Persians who besieged Amida. Councils at Seleucia and at Rimini.

360 Julian declared Augustus by the military. War with Persia. The Franks, called Actuarii, defeated by Julian.

361 War between Julian and Constantius. Death of the latter. Julian, Emperor, took possession of Constantinople, abjured the Christian religion, declared himself Sovereign Pontiff of the Pagans, and opened the temples of the gods. The exiled bishops were recalled.

362 Nicomedia and Nice overthrown by an earthquake. Schism of Lucifer of Cagliari, on account of the lenity shewn to the bishops fallen in persecution.

363 The temple of Jerusalem attempted to be rebuilt by the Jews, encouraged by Julian. Death of Julian the apostate.

Jovian proclaimed Emperor by the army. The heathenish temples shut up, and their sacrifices abolished. Jovian declared in favour of St. Athanasius, against the Arians and Macedonians.

364 Death of Jovian. Valentinian proclaimed Emperor by the army, declared his brother Valens his colleague. St. Basil and St. Gregory, of Nazianza, flourished.

367 Sickness of Valentinian. His son Gratian declared Augustus.

368 War between Valens and the Goths. The city of Nice almost destroyed by lightning.

369 Defeat of Athanaric, King of the Goths, by Valens.

370 The Saxons and Allemanni defeated by Valentinian.

Persecution of the orthodox bishops, and of Athanasius, by Valens.

371 The Allemanni defeated by Severus, commanding under Valentinian. The war in

Mauritania fortunately terminated by Theodosius, master of the horse.

Unsuccessful war with the Quadi. The Sarmatians subdued by the younger Theodosius, governor of Mæsia. Maira, Queen of the Saracens, embraced Christianity.

Death of St. Hilary, of Poitiers.

Death of St. Athanasius.

Valentinian's alliance with Macrianus, King of the Allemanni. Election of St. Ambrose to the see of Milan.

Persecution of the orthodox, by Valens. Death of Valentinian by apoplexy. Gratian and Valentinian the younger, saluted Emperors.

The Goths expelled by the Huns, and received by the Romans in Thrace.

The body of Valentinian carried to Constantinople. Theodosius, the elder, put to death by order of Valens.

Edict of Gratian against the assemblies of the heterodox.

Revolt of the Goths.

Battle with the Goths near Adrianople. They settled in Thrace, Scythia, and Mæsia, and penetrated to the gates of Constantinople. The Allemanni subdued by Gratian. Theodosius declared Emperor of the East.

Death of St. Basil. Condemnation of Apollinarius. St. Gregory, of Nyssa, sent to Arabia. St. Gregory, of Nazianza, translated to the see of Constantinople.

Dangerous sickness of Theodosius at Thessalonica. His baptism. Several laws made in favour of Christianity. Peace with the Goths.

Athanaric, King of the Goths, expelled by his subjects, fled to Theodosius, at Constantinople, where he died.

Second oecumenical council at Constanti-

nople. The errors of Macedonius the Holy Ghost condemned. The creed renewed. The bounds of ea chate determined. The see of Cons ple raised to the first rank after Rom churches taken from the Arians and the orthodox.

383 Maximus, tyrant of Britain, with his son. Arcadius declared August senius chosen preceptor to Arcadius Theodosius. St. Augustine prof rhetoric at Rome.

384 Deputies sent by the Persians to peace of Theodosius. Petition of chus, governor of Rome, for the re of the Pagan worship, refuted by brose. St. Jerom travelled to Jeru

386 Conversion of St. Augustin. Th and Arcadius triumphed at Const on vanquishing the Grutingii, a Go Edict of Valentinian in favour of th and the council of Rimini.

387 Inroad of Maximus into Italy, stored the worship of the Pagan de built an altar to Victory. Troubl tioch on account of the taxes, appe

388 Maximus vanquished and slain n leia, by Theodosius. Victor his in Gaul. Incursions of the Fr Gaul, who, after carrying off gre routed the Roman general.

389 Entrance of Theodosius, with his rius, into Rome. Agelmundus, of the Lombards.

390 Massacre at Thessalonica by orde odosius, on account of an insurr which the prefect was killed. Th of the church refused to the Empe Ambrose: who obliged him to penance.

Arrival of Theodosius, and his

rius, at Constantinople. Eugenius usurps the empire in the West.

392 Valentinian, the younger, wounded by Arbogasties, died. Troops raised by Arbogastes in Gaul, and among the Franks.

393 Honorius declared Augustus.

394 War between Theodosius and Eugenius. The Emperor vanquished next day, gained a complete victory. Eugenius taken and put to death.

Earthquake from September to November. Several towns swallowed up.

395 Death of Theodosius, the last who ruled the whole Roman empire.

Arcadius, Emperor of the East: Honorius of the West. Stilico made peace with the Sicambrians and Franks.

396 St. Augustin made bishop of Hippon. Conversion of Frigitilla, Queen of the Marcomanni.

397 Stilicho declared enemy of the republic, at the solicitation of Eutropius.

Death of St. Ambrose, bishop of Milan.

St. John. Chrysostom chosen bishop of Constantinople.

A part of the Franks vanquished by the Romans.

398 War between the Romans and Gildo, son of a Moorish King, in Africa. Gildo defeated, strangled himself. His conqueror and brother, Masezel, precipitated into a river by order of Stilicho.

399 War between the empire, and Tribigildis, a Goth, who was defeated, though favoured by Gainas, general of the Romans.

Demolition of the heathenish temples and idols by order of Honorius.

400 Interview between Gainas and the Emperor Arcadius. Eudoxia declared Augusta. Italy invaded by Alaric, King of the Goths. Spain, and a part of Gaul, ceded to the

Goths by Honorius. Stilicho defeat
errors in Origen's works condemned a
401 Birth of Theodosius, son of A
The Empress Eudoxia expelled the
by Chrysostom, for seizing a wido
perty.
402 The Geou-gen Tartars, or the
conquered Great Tartary, by defea
Huns of the North.
403 St. Chrysostom deposed by The
of Alexandria, and other prelates, a
stance of Eudoxia: banished, but
called by Arcadius, on account of a
among the people, and a great eartl
Alaric, marching to Rome, is defe
Stilicho.
404 St. Chrysostom banished, and
promoted to his see. Extraordinary
hail-stones: Eudoxia's death in labo
406 Italy invaded by Radagaises, with
Scythians. His army defeated by t
and Goths. Radagaises slain.
First appearance of the Vandals.
were in part defeated by the Fra
French, in Germany.
407 The Alani, Suevi, and Vandals
trated into Gaul, whence they ma
Spain. The Burgundians, comm
by Stilicho, seized a part of Gaul, a
blished a kingdom, which lasted till
Death of St. John Chrysostom in
408 Death of Arcadius: accession of
sius II. his son. Stilicho put to d
treason by Honorius, his son-in-law.
409 Siege of Rome by Alaric. It w
and given up to pillage. Death o
a few days afterwards. Succession
ulphus, his kinsman, who married P
sister of Honorius.
Spain occupied by the Vandals, Al
Suevi: Galicia and Betica by the V

Lusitania and Carthagena by the A
Gonderic, first King of the Vandals:
meric, of the Suevi: and Respendial
the Alans.

Decennial games celebrated by Theo
sius. Vicennial by Honorius.

Maximus proclaimed Emperor by Ger
tius, a general of Honorius. Gerontius
feated and slain by Constantius: Maximu
stripped of the purple, died in Spain.

The tyrant Heraclian seized Africa. Ga
invaded by the Goths under Ataulphu
Beginnings of Pelagius and Celestius: thei
dogmas about grace and original sin. The
Greater Armenia divided between the Per
sians and Romans.

Italy attacked by a fleet under Heraclian.
His defeat and death.

Pulcheria declared Augusta. The Goths
defeated by Constantius, driven from Nar
bonne, and obliged to retreat to Spain. At
talus, tyrant of Gaul.

Attalus taken by Constantius, and sent to
the Emperor. Ataulphus, King of the
Goths, slain with his children at Barcelona.
Death of Respendial, King of the Alans, in
Spain: he was succeeded by Atacius. The
Church of Constantinople rebuilt and dedi
cated. Several Christians at Alexandria put
to death by the Jews.

Isdegerdis, King of Persia, on the point of
becoming a Christian, was deterred by the
indiscreet zeal of a bishop, who burnt a tem
ple: he persecuted the Christians for five
years.

Peace between Honorius and Wallia, King
of the Goths, by the mediation of Placidia,
sister of the Emperor. Games celebrated at
Rome for the victory gained over Attalus.
The errors of Pelagius condemned by the
bishops of Africa.

417 The Pope declared Pelagius and Celestius innocent: the Vandals and Silingians in Betica exterminated by Wallia.

Aquitain ceded to the Goths by Honorius. Wallia, their King, established his court at Toulouse.

419 Earthquake in Palestine: several cities swallowed up.

420 Death of St. Jerome at Bethlehem.

War with the Persians. Varanes, their King, defeated, with his allies the Saracens. Several historians begin the French monarchy from this date, with the reign of Pharamond.

Galicia forsaken by the Vandals. China divided into two empires: the Goei Tartars in the north: and the Sam in the south.

421 Marriage of Theodosius with Eudoxia. War with Persia.

422 Thrace laid waste by the Huns. Peace with Persia. Castinus defeated by the Vandals in Spain.

423 Placidia expelled from Rome by her brother. Honorius retired to Theodosius with her children.

Death of the Emperor Honorius. John, a notary, supported by Castinus, seized the government.

424 More than 100,000 Persians drowned in the Euphrates, into which they threw themselves for fear of the Romans. Valentinian III. acknowledged Emperor of the West.

426 Public schools established at Constantinople by Theodosius, and privileges granted to the professors.

Death of Gunderic, King of the Vandals. His brother Giseric or Genseric, succeeded.

427 Pannonia recovered by the Romans. The Vandals and Alans transported to Africa, by Count Boniface.

itania laid waste by Genseric, and
tania invaded. He was pursued and
by Hermigarus, King of the Suevi,
rew himself into a river.
art of Gaul, on the Rhine, till then in
nds of the Franks, recovered by Actius.
th of Pharamond, in the ninth year of
gn: succeeded by Clodio 2d King of
1, that is, of the Salian Franks. Ga-
id waste by the Sueves.
the coast of Africa occupied by the
ls, under Genseric, who had aban-
Spain.
th of St. Augustine during the siege of
n.
rd oecumenical council, at Ephesus,
t Nestorius: who was condemned and
d.
reat fire at Constantinople, during
days; reduced a part of the city to

ity with Attila and Bleda, leaders of
uthern Huns. 700 pounds of gold
d them yearly. The Huns after-
subdued the northern nations, and
nbassadors to China.
la, King of the Huns, excited by Ho-
sister of Valentinian, to invade the
n empire.
e with Genseric, King of the Van-
Peace between Guadicarius, King of
rgundians, and Actius.
French attacked by the Goths under
ing Theodoric. Narbonne besieged,
ieved.
riage of Valentinian with Eudoxia,
er of Theodosius, at Constantinople.
and several other islands ravaged b
ths; 8,000 of them defeated by A

1
neneric. King of the Suevi, dai

ously sick, declared his son Rechila, I in his stead.

Publication of the code of laws by T dosius.

438 The Franks had now certainly a fo in Gaul, after the expedition of their l Clodio, who seized Cambray, and the cent country.

439 Carthage and several towns in A seized by Genseric.

440 Littorius, hitherto successful agains Goths, defeated and taken prisoner by odoric.

441 Theodosius made war on the Van The Roman territory invaded by the sians, Saracens, Zannians, Isaurians, Huns. They were obliged to make by Anatolius and Aspar.

Death of Hermeneric, King of the S after seven years of sickness. He was ceeded by his son Rechila, who seize tica, Seville, and Carthagena.

442 Peace between Valentinian and Gense Thrace and Illyria laid waste by Huns. Theodosius purchased peace money.

Death of St. Cyril, bishop of Alexan

445 War in Spain. Vitus, general o Romans, attacked Betica, and the in tants of Carthagena. He was repuls the Suevi and the Goths.

446 Fire, pestilence, famine, and earthq at Constantinople.

The Scots and Picts attacked the Br who, in vain, demanded assistance Rome.

447 All Europe wasted by Attila.

448 Eutyches condemned for heresy in a cil at Constantinople.

Death of Rechila, King of the S succeeded by Rechiarius.

449

Anglo-Saxons invited to Britain, as
ries against the Scots and Picts.
oxia, the Empress, retired to Jerusalem.
of Theodosius. Accession of Mar-
, who espoused Pulcharia. Dreadful
in Italy. Fathers and mothers re-
to eat their own children.
la, stiling himself the Scourge of God,
n and ravaged France. Actius, aided
odoric, King of the Goths, and Me-
, King of the French, obliged him to
he siege of Orleans, and gained a
victory in the plains of Chalons, in
agne. Attila, not discouraged, cele-
games in Thuringia, and soon at-
d new inroads into Italy.
th oecumenical council at Chalcedon.
lt of the inhabitants of Alexandria
: the Emperor. They stopped the
rtation of grain to Constantinople.
la was constrained by Actius to quit
He was defeated in Gaul by Thoris-
King of the Goths, with an immense
ter.
innings of the city of Venice by people
from the barbarians to the little
for safety. Thorismond, King of the
, put to death by his brothers. Edict
rcian, that those who were made con-
should pay a certain sum to be em-
for repairing aqueducts.
th of Attila. The empire of the
fell at his death.
y ravaged and seized by the Vandals.
ntinian killed at the instigation of
nus, whose wife he had seduced. The
n empire seized by Maximus. The Em-
Eudoxia in a revenge prevailed on Gen-
o invade Italy. He entered Rome, de-
d great part of the buildings, and carried
h spoils and many prisoners to Africa:

among others, the Empress and her daugh
The Romans stoned Maximus to death,
a few days afterwards proclaimed Av
Emperor.

The walls of all the towns in Afric
stroyed by Genseric, except those of
thage.

456 Death of Merovæus, King of the Fre
Succeeded by Childeric, their 4th King.
Emperor Avitus prevailed on Theodori
King of the Goths, to enter Spain. He
liged the Suevi to retreat to Lusitania, pu
their King Rechiarius, and put him to d
The Vandals, infesting the coasts with a
were defeated by Ricimer.

457 Death of Marcian. Election of Leo
Thracian, to the empire. Abdication
death of Avitus.

458 Great earthquake at Antioch, an
Thrace, Hellespont, Ionia, and the Cyc
About this time, according to the ann.
China, the Chinese navigated to the nor
California in America.

459 Masdrias, King of the Suevi, in Spain
Fronto, his own brother, to death.

460 Majorian prepared for war against the
dals, but visited Genseric in disguise,
made peace with him.

461 Majorian is put to death in Spain by
of Ricimer. Fire at Constantinople.
logne taken from the Romans, by Child
King of the French.

464 Beorgok, King of the Alans, defeated
put to death by Ricimer. The Va
routed and expelled from Sicily by C
Marcellinus.

465 A fire which consumed great part o
town of Constantinople: the houses
afterwards rebuilt by Zeno, with space
tween them.

Severus II. poisoned by Ricimer.
seric came into Italy with a conside

fleet; went thence to Greece and Alexandria. Childeric, King of France, recalled from exile, where he had been eight years.

466 Death of Theodoric, King of the Goths; succeeded by his brother Euric, who ravaged Spain, entered Gaul, laid siege to Clermont, in Auvergne, and was defeated by Ecdicius, son of the Emperor Avitus.

467 Anthemius, sent by Leo, Emperor of the East, was chosen Emperor of the West by the senate and army. Rome afflicted with a plague, which carried off numbers of its inhabitants.

The Suevi seized Coimbra.

468 Leo sent a fleet against the pirates and Genseric. Basiliscus, his admiral, defeated the enemy's fleet.

469 The Ostrogoths sent to Constantinople the head of Dinzic, King of the Huns, son of the famous Attila.

471 Aspar, Ardaburus, and his son, put to death by order of the Emperor.

472 Mount Vesuvius emitted flames in terrible abundance: the sun was darkened, and the fire laid waste all Campania.

473 Glycerius took the title of Emperor at Ravenna.

474 Death of Leo, the Elder, Emperor of the East, succeeded by Leo II. or the Younger, his grand-child. Young Leo died in 10 months, and was succeeded by his father Zeno. The Saracens took possession of Mesopotamia, and the Huns of Thrace. Zeno deposed by the soldiers on account of his excesses. Julius Nepos dethroned Glycerius at Rome, and proclaimed himself Emperor.

475 Basiliscus put into Zeno's place for a time.

Orestes, general of the troops, expelled Nepos, and made his son Emperor.

The

The Saxons defeated by the Romans n the Loire.

476 Basiliscus declared his son, Cæsar: but Emperor Zeno remounting the throne, nished Basiliscus and his family to Cappa cia, where they were starved to death. F at Constantinople, in which a great part the town was consumed, with the libra consisting of 120,000 volumes.

Odoacer, King of the Heruli, invaded Ita seized Rome and Ravenna, and obliged A gustulus to abdicate.

End of the Roman empire in the We 507 years after the battle of Actium.

Odoacer took the title of King of Ita and established the seat of government Ravenna.

477 Count Brachylas, refusing to acknowle Odoacer, was put to death by his ord

Earthquake at Constantinople.

480 Dreadful earthquake at Constantinop during 40 days.

481 Beginning of the reign of Clovis V. K of the French.

Theodoric, King of the Goths, marc within four miles of Constantinople: retur into Illyria, and died of a wound.

482 Macedonia and Thessaly ravaged by T odoric, sirnamed Valamer.

484 Revolt of Leontius, in Syria, who t the title of Emperor.

Death of Euric, King of the Goths, Visigoths, in Spain; succeeded by Alaric Death of Huneric, King of the Vandals. I of the persecution.

485 All the places held by the Romans Gaul seized by Clovis.

488 Odoacer defeated by Theodoric, King the Ostrogoths.

489 Another victory gained by the same.

490 Odoacer again defeated by Theodoric.

Part of Thuringia, or the country of Lie
ubdued by Clovis.

Death of the Emperor Zeno. Anastasi
hosen by the senate to succeed him. Od
cer besieged in Ravenna, by Theodoric.

Odoacer, after a siege of three years, capi
ulated; but was treacherously slain by The
doric I. King of the Ostrogoths.

Persecution of the orthodox by the Em-
eror Anastasius. An earthquake swallow-
d up Laodicea.

Euphemius, of Constantinople, exiled, and
Macedonius intruded into that see.

Victory of Clovis over the Germans,
ollowed by his conversion, and that of his
ourt.

The Sclavonians seize Poland and Bohe-
nia.

Sedition at Constantinople against the
mperor.

The Bulgarians came from Asia to ravage
hrace. The Emperor, by presents, pre-
ailed on them to withdraw.

Phenicia and Syria laid waste by the Sara-
ns. Theodoric expended large sums to
uild the walls of Rome.

Peace with the Saracens. The Circensian
nes celebrated; 3,000 people massacred by
er of Anastasius.

he Bulgarians began again to ravage
race.

nastasius, at first, successful against the
ians, was defeated, and obliged to make
honourable peace.

nastasius bribed the Bulgarians to retire
Thrace into Pannonia. They were
ed by Theodoric. The Vandals re-
the persecution in Africa. St. Ful-
and other bishops exiled by them.

Getæ defeated the Consul Sabinianus.

the statues in the public places of

Constantinople broken down by Anast
and his own erected.

Alaric, King of the Visigoths, orden
lawyers to digest the Theodosian code.
tory of Clovis over Alaric, at Vongl
Poictiers. Clovis slew Alaric with hi
hand, and made himself master of all the
tries from the Loire to the Pyrenées, e
Languedoc, then called Septimania.

Amalaric succeeded his father as K
the Goths, assisted by Theodoric his

508 The French, attacked by Theodoric
whatever they had gained in Provenc
Languedoc. Arles besieged by the F
and vigourously defended by the Goth
son Sigismund recovered part of Burgu

509 Clovis put to death several petty ki
Gaul.

Flavian and other Eutychians exco
nicated by Macedonius, bishop of Co
tinople.

510 Anastasius attempted to depose M
nius.

311 Death of Clovis at Paris. Division
kingdom among his four sons.

Macedonius expelled by Anastasius
mothy, a heterodox priest, substitu
his stead.

Sedition at Constantinople: more
10,000 people killed; and many houses

512 Sedition and massacre at Antioch.

The Heruli occupied lands in the em

513 Conversion of Cabades, King of
and of Alamundarus, King of certain
cens.

514 Vitalian, Chief of the Goths, decla
the orthodox, and made war on Anas
He ravaged Thrace, seized Mæsia
marched to Constantinople. The Em
gave him a large sum, promised to rec
exiled bishops, and he retreated.

Edicts of the Emperor against the Arians, who were deprived of their churches. Theoderic took their part. Clodomir, King of Orleans, killed in his wars with the Burgundians: two of his children murdered by his brothers: the third embraced a clerical life.

525 The city of Antioch, with many of its inhabitants, consumed by fire.

526 Great earthquake at Antioch, which lasted near a year: the remains of the city destroyed; as also Durazzo, Corinth, &c.

Death of Pope John I. in prison: succeeded by Felix IV.

Symmachus put to death by Theodoric, with his son-in-law, the celebrated Boetius. Death of Theodoric himself a few days after. Athalaric, his grand-son, succeeded as King of the Ostrogoths in Italy. The Cycle introduced by Dionysius Exiguus, the first who reckoned from the birth of Christ.

527 Justinian, nephew of Justin, associated to the empire. Death of Justin a few days after, aged 77.

528 Great sums distributed among the people by Justinian. Belisarius sent with an army against the Persians. Conversion of the King of the Heruli, and many of his people.

Boazer, Queen of the Huns, supplied Justinian with 100,000 men to guard the Bosphorus against the Barbarians.

St. Benedict founded the Monastery of Mount Cassino, in Italy, the first of the Benedictine Order.

Another earthquake at Antioch, where 4,800 people perished.

529 Antioch rebuilt by Justinian. Alamundar, a Saracen King, settled in Syria, but the Roman exarchs obliged him to retire.

Julian declared King by the Jews. Many

of these rebels slain, with their King. Publication of Justinian's code of laws.

530 Several battles gained by Belisarius over the Persians.

Hideric, King of the Vandals, deposed by his brother Gilimer, against whom the Emperor declared war.

531 The Persian King, Cavades, solicited by Alamander, a Saracen Prince, renewed the war, and gained a victory over Belisarius. The Persian general punished for buying the victory too dear.

Amalaric, King of the Visigoths, slain in a battle against Childebert. His successor, Theudia, transferred the seat of royalty from Narbonne into Spain.

532 Great sedition and insurrection at Constantinople: suppressed, after much bloodshed. Cavides, or Cavades, King of Persia, succeeded by his son Chosroës.

533 Peace with Persia. Victories of Belisarius over the Vandals in Africa.

Gilimer defeated; Carthage taken.—Publication of the Digest or Pandects.

534 Gilimer led in triumph by Belisarius to Constantinople. End of the domination of the Vandals in Africa, having lasted 105 years. Death of the young King of Italy, Athalaric. Marriage of his mother Amalasunta with Theodatus, whom she caused to be crowned. Soon after he poisoned the Queen. Death of Thierri, King of Metz; succeeded by his son Theodebert. Defeat of Gondemar King of Burgundy, by the French. Partition and end of that kingdom.

535 Justinian declared war against Theodatus to avenge the death of Amalasunta.

Dalmatia and Sicily taken from him by Belisarius.

536 Revolt of the troops in Africa quelled by Belisarius. Eggs of silk-worms brought

from the Indies by two Monks to C
tinople, where the silk-manufacto
gan. Great success of Belisarius
South of Italy.

537 Rome expelled the Goths, and op
gates to Belisarius.

538 Rome besieged by Vitiges. Po
verius suspected of befriending the
was exiled; but recalled by the E
Vigilius, chosen in his stead, prev
Belisarius to banish him again. He
exile. Illyria laid waste by the
more than 120,000 prisoners carried

539 Pestilence, war, and famine,
Italy. Vitiges rased the siege of
Milan rased by the Goths; mo
300,000 inhabitants put to the sword.

540 Theodebert, King of the French, ma
the assistance of Vitiges. The pla
liged him to retire. Vitiges in R
besieged, and taken by Belisarius, w
him prisoner to Constantinople. Be
created Patrician, and sent to comm
the frontiers of Persia.

540 Cassiodorus, a learned minister o
embraced a monastic life, and co
several works.

Chosröes, King of Persia, penetra
Syria, and granted peace to the Emp
an annual tribute.

The Moors in Africa defeated t
mans, and killed their commander.

541 Basilius, the last Consul chosen a
or Constantinople. The Roman con
lasted 1048 years. After this perio
reckoned from the consulship of B
till the year 566.

Theobald, King of the Goths,
followed by Eraric, who was slain, a
ceeded by Totila.

542 C

12 Chosröes obliged by Belisarius to repass the Euphrates.

Childebert, King of France, and his brother Clotaire, laid waste Spain, and seized some towns.

13 Totila passed the Tiber, seized Camponia, Apulia, and Naples.

Chosröes ravaged the Roman territory. Belisarius marched against him, but was, by a contagious malady, obliged to retire.

An earthquake almost universal, 6th Sept.

14 Belisarius sent against Totila.

15 Tivoli taken by Totila, and all the inhabitants put to the sword.

16 Dispute about the celebration of Easter.

The towns of Spoletum, Perugia, and others, taken by Totila. Rome besieged.

17 Kingdom of Northumberland founded by Ida. Rome taken by Totila; 80,000 of the inhabitants killed: a third part of the walls destroyed; the remainder spared on the remonstrance of Belisarius.

The Romans defeated the Goths in Lucania. Belisarius recovered Tarentum, Spoletum, and Rome.

Pope Vigilius ordered to Constantinople by the Emperor, to condemn the three chapters of the works of Theodore, of Mopsuesta, refused, consented, retracted, and prayed the Emperor to refer it to a general council.

Theodbert, King of Austrasia, or Metz, killed by an accident, and succeeded by Theodebald his son.

18 Italy ravaged again by the Goths.

Illyria seized by the Sclavonians.

Belisarius recalled from Italy.

19 The Goths ceded again to the French what they held in Provence. Rome taken, fortified, and embellished, by Totila.

20 Dreadful earthquake in Palestine, Syria, and Mesopotamia.

The

550 The Duchy of Poland founded by chus.

551 Germanus sent against the Goths, l dead, they made themselves masters c Italy.

Theodebald, King of Metz, sent amb dors to Constantinople, but refused to don the Goths, or to make alliance witl Emperor.

552 Theodorus and Mennas, giving an orth profession of faith, were absolved.

Narses, sent against the Goths, def them at sea, and expelled them from S Thrace laid waste by the Huns.

Beginning of the Turks, a race o Huns, who this year conquered Great tary, and put an end to the dominion c Geougen, or Avari.

Narses penetrated into Tuscany, r and killed Totila.

The Goths chose Teia for their Kin

553 Teia defeated and slain. With him t the dominion of the Goths. Italy w stored to the Empire. Earthquake at stantinople which lasted 40 days.

554 Pope Vigilius obtained leave to retu Rome.

Athanagildis, chosen King of the goths, fixes the seat of government at T

The Romans attacked and defeat Colchis, by Chosröes.

555 Italy invaded by the French and Ger The French all cut to pieces by N 50,000 Romans in Colchis routed by Persians.

556 Chramne, natural son of Clotaire, rev against his father. Civil wars in Fr Insurrection of the Jews at Cesarea, app by Adamantius.

557 The church of St. Sophia, rebuilt at stantinople, by Justin.

558 The Danube, being frozen over, the Huns passed on the ice, and laid waste Mæsia, Thrace, and Greece. They threatened Constantinople, and were prevailed on by Belisarius to retire, in consideration of a sum of money, and the promise of an annual tribute. A dreadful pestilence at Constantinople. Death of King Childebert, at Paris. Clotaire, his brother, succeeded, and re-united the French under one King.

560 Chramne, son of Clotaire, after being reconciled to his father, revolted anew. The Count of Brittany, who supported him, was slain; and Chramne burnt, with his wife and children, by his father Clotaire.

561 Conspiracy against Justinian. Belisarius being suspected, was stripped of all his offices, and imprisoned.

Death of Clotaire, King of France. The kingdom was again divided among his four sons.

563 Justinian embraced the doctrine of the Incorrupticolæ, who maintained that the body of Christ was incorruptible. He exiled the orthodox bishops for refusing to subscribe to that error.

Embassy from the Great Cham of Tartary to the Emperor.

Death of Belisarius.

564 Expulsion of Eutychius from the see of Constantinople, for rejecting the errors of the Incorrupticolæ. John, the scholastic, substituted in his stead.

565 Death of the Emperor Justinian. Justin II. or the Younger, elected.

Plague in Italy, France, and Germany.

567 Death of Caribert, King of Paris. Liuva, King of the Visigoths, in Spain.

The Emperor imprisoned and put to death Justin, one of his relations, who commanded the army; and recalled Narses, governor of Italy, who died at Rome, aged 95.

568 The

568 The Lombards, having left Pann
tled in Italy under their King, Alb
Longinus, first exarch or gov
Italy, at Ravenna.

569 Liguria and several other provinc
by the Lombards.
Embassy from the Oriental Tur
tars, on the silk-trade.

570 Birth of the false prophet, Mah
Mecca.
The bishops of Italy sold the gold
vases of their churches, and distri
price among the poor, to save th
the plundering Lombards.

571 Kingdom of the East Angles es
by Uffa.

572 Death of Liuva, King of the Vis
Spain. His brother Leovigildis suc

573 Death of Alboin, King of the L
by the treachery of his wife.
Irruption of the Huns. The F
pulsed them from Thuringia, whicl
laid waste.

574 Cleph, King of the Lombards,
by one of his servants. His domir
divided among his generals. The
ans, shaking off the Persian yoke,
tected by the Emperor. The Av
the Danube, and took possession o
towns in the East.

575 Justin, the Emperor, falling into
insanity, his Empress, Sophia, obtai
of the Persians.
Cruel wars among the Kings o
which lasted several years.

576 Chosroës defeated by Justinian,
general, and pursued into the he
dominions.

578 Death of Justin the Emperor. Ti
his son-in-law, acknowledged his s

579 Death of Chosroës, 80 years old

reigned 48. He was succeeded by his son Hormisdas II. the most cruel tyrant that ever reigned in Persia.

589 Eighty martyrs put to death by the Lombards for refusing to eat meat offered to idols.

590 Antioch thrown down by an earthquake.

592 The Saxons, after invading Italy, returned to Germany. Persecution in Spain by Leovigildis, the Arian King of the Goths.

Death of the Emperor Tiberius II. who was succeeded by Mauritius of Cappadocia.

583 Pestilence in France.

584 Chilperic, King of Soissons, being killed at the chace, was succeeded by his son Clotaire II.

585 Death of Leovigildis in Spain. His son Recaredo succeeded, and abjured Arianism.

587 Earthquake at Antioch.

588 The city of Paris consumed by fire.

589 Complete victory gained by Philippicus over the Persians.

Inundation of the Tiber at Rome followed by a plague.

Union of the two empires of China under the dynasty of the Soui.

590 Accession of Gregory the Great to the Papal See. Pestilence throughout France. Death of Autharis, King of the Lombards, by poison. The French laid waste Lombardy. Hormisdas, King of Persia, slain for his cruelty, and succeeded by Chosröes II. who taking refuge with the Emperor, was, by him, restored, the year following.

591 Agilulphus, general of the Lombards, espousing the Queen, was baptized, and proclaimed King.

592 Romania and Tuscany laid waste by Arnulphus, a Chief of the Lombards.

593 Death of Gontran, King of Orleans and Burgundy. His nephew, Childebert, succeeded him.

The Gascons, people of Spain, cr
the Pyrenées, and settled in the country
ed Gascony.

595 Agilulphus, King of the Lomb
threatened to besiege Rome.

596 Almost all Italy laid waste by the
bards. Augustine, the Monk, sent into
land by Pope Gregory, to preach the Go
Death of Childebert, King of Aust
His son, Theodebert, succeeded in Au
sia; and Thierry, in Burgundy.

599 Dreadful plague in Africa.

600 Istria laid waste by the Sclavonians
the Avari. Civil war in France. Cl
defeated by Theodebert and his br
Thierry.

602 The Lombards gained a victory ove
Romans.

Phocas proclaimed Emperor by the sol

603 Liuva, son of Recaredo, reigned in
for 203 years: was killed by Vittem,
usurped the throne.

Chosröes made war on the Romans.
war lasted 18 years.

Phocas sent his and his wife's pictu
Rome, and was there proclaimed Emp
The Lombards prepared for war. Cho
defeated the Roman army.

604 Death of St. Augustine, first bisho
Canterbury.

606 Death of Pope Sabinianus: his bod
cast out of the city, for refusing to distr
the grain of the church among the poor

Narses, a Roman general, accused of tr
ous correspondence with Persia, imp
pardon of Phocas, who, after promising
mercy, ordered him to be burnt alive.

607 Boniface chosen Pope, obtained
Phocas an acknowledgment of his prim
The pantheon, a temple built by Agr
under Augustus, in honour of Jupite

he gods, was consecrated to the true God,
r the invocation of the Blessed Virgin
all the Saints.
hosröes took Armenia, Cappadocia, Ga-
, and Paphlagonia.
evolt of the Jews at Antioch, who put to
h Anastasius the Bishop.
he Persians, masters of Assamea and
ssa, penetrated as far as Antioch.
eraclius, with a powerful army from
ca, dethroned and killed Phocas, and
ned Emperor.
he Persians withdrew, with great booty,
many prisoners.
he Empress Eudoxia being delivered of
n died soon after. A woman was burnt
e for having spit by accident on her bier.
sebut, an excellent Prince, chosen King
ie Visigoths, in Spain.
he Saracens made an incursion on the
nan territory, and pillaged Syria with
e and sword.
eginning of the preaching of Mahomet,
above 40 years of age.
heodebert, king of the French, vanquish-
shut up in a convent, and afterwards put
leath by his brother Thierry.
eath of Thierry. Clotaire II. sole king
rance, caused Brunehaut to be dragged
he tail of a wild horse, for being the cause
lie death of ten kings.
Damascus taken by the Persians. Hera-
s sued for peace. His Ambassadors re-
ned without an answer.
he Persians over-ran Egypt, took Alex-
ria, and penetrated into Lybra.
Death of Agilulphus, King of the Lom-
ds. His son Adaloald succeeded.
Heraclius sued again for peace, which
osröes should grant only on condition,

that the Romans should forsake christianity and worship the Sun.

618 The Avari pillaged the environs of Constantinople; Æra of the Dynasty of Tam, in China.

619 The Persians laid waste Asia Minor, entered into Galatia, took Ancyra, and advanced as far as Chalcedon.

620 The Emperor Heraclius made peace with the Avars; continued the war with Persia, borrowed the gold and silver from the churches, and struck coin of the sacred vessels to carry on the war.

621 Heraclius marched against the Persians. One of their generals surrendered, embraced christianity, and afterwards suffered martyrdom at Edessa. Heraclius joined by some Turks or Huns, arrived on the borders of Armenia, and defeated a corps of Persian cavalry.

622 The Emperor entered Persia, pillaged the low country, and took the cities. Chosroes fled. Heraclius pursued him as far as Media, fixed his head-quarters in Albania, and took more than 50,000 prisoners.

Mahomet's flight from Mecca to Medina, called by the Arabians the *Hegira*, whence they date their annals.

623 Heraclius pursued the Persian army. The Huns or Turks withdrew to their own country Scythia. The Emperor retreated; the Persians followed him, but were defeated.

The Romans hitherto masters of part of Spain, driven out of it by Suintila, King of the Visigoths.

624 Heraclius crossed the Euphrates, and after repeated success quartered in Sebaste, in Cappadocia.

625 Edwin, King of Northumberland, embraced christianity, and found the See of York, of which Paulinus was the first Bishop.

626 Hera-

Heraclius continued the war with Pe
Clotaire II. assumed his son Dagobe
artner of his throne. The Lombards
illed Adaloald their king, and ch
rioaldus in his stead.
Heraclius pursued Chosröes as far as
ucia, beyond the Tigris. The King falli
ck wished to have his youngest son crow
l. Tiroes the eldest, caused all his brothe
id his father to be put to death, made peac
ith the Empire.
Heraclius returned in triumph to Con
antinople.
Death of Clotaire II. who was succeeded
y his son Dagobert. Pepin the elder, be-
g mayor of the place.
Mahomet seized Mecca, and afterwards
most all Arabia.
The state of Toulouse, united to France.
Suintila, King of the Visigoths in Spain,
ing deposed, Sisenando reigned in his stead.
Death of Mahomet, at Medina, aged 63
rs. His father-in-law Aboubeker ac-
owledged Caliph. It was he who collect-
the various parts of the Coran. He sent
army against the Persians, and another
nst the Romans to make conquests.
heodorus, brother of Heraclius, beaten
e Saracens or Arabians.
ar, Caliph, after the death of Aboube-
efeated the Romans, took Damascus and
œnicia.
Saracens entered Egypt, and prepared
ege Jerusalem. They agreed to spare
a considerable sum, and an annual

year Christian Missionaries penetrat-
ugh Tartary into China, and erected
nent, which was found in 1625.
dem taken by the Saracens.
of Arioaldus, King of the Lombards.

Rotharis succeeding, reduced the laws i
a code.

637 Antioch taken by the Saracens, who came masters of all Persia. Jezdegirde K[illegible] fled into Tartary, whence he sent A bassadors to China.

The King of the West Saxons, with people received the Christian Faith, did also the other Saxon Kings.

Death of Dagobert, who was succeed in Austrasia by his son Sigebert II. and Neustria and Burgundy by another s Clovis II.

The Saracens masters of Egypt.

640 Ercombert, King of Kent, made heatheni idols to be pulled down

641 Death of the Emperor Heraclius, after reign of more than 30 years. Constantine I his son reigned but four months. Bei poisoned (it is said) by his step-mother, was followed by Heracleonas her son, w was soon deposed, and executed with h mother. Constans II. son of Constanti was proclaimed at 12 years of age.

642 Chindasvinla chosen King of the Vi goths, in Spain.

644 The University of Cambridge said to ha been founded by Sigebert, King of the E. Angles.

Omar, Caliph, re-built the Temple Jerusalem, as a Mosque. Othman succee ed him.

Mauritias, Governor of Rome, revolte but was taken and put to death by t Exarch.

The Chinese annals mention a Rom embassy to their court, on occasion of t war with the Arabians.

644 Sigebert, King of the East Angles, e braced a monastic life. Peda, King of t Mercians, put Sigebert to death.

[illegible]

The Saracens occupied part of Al and rendered it tributary.

The Saracens landed in Cyprus and t Salamine.

Council of Rome against the Monot lites and the Typus.

Death of Chindasvinla, King of the Vi goths in Spain, who was succeeded by R cesvinto.

The Sclavonians invaded Italy, but wei repulsed by the Lombards.

Oswin, King of Northumberland, slain.

Jezdegirde, last King of Persia, killed; his son sought refuge in China.

Pope Martin carried off from Rome, was detained in the isle of Naxos upwards of one year.

Death of Rotharis, King of the Lombards.

Landing of the Danes in Britain. The Saracens conquered Rhodes, and destroyed the famous Colossus. They pillaged Armenia.

Martin the Pope, being brought to Constantinople was imprisoned, and afterwards banished. The Roman clergy were prevailed on by threats, to chuse another Pope.

Moaiva, general of the Saracens, came with fleet to besiege Constantinople; two christian soldiers burnt his fleet; he returned ith many ships; defeated the Romans; and liged Constans to fly to Constantinople.

Death of Sigebert, King of Austrasia. imoald, mayor of the palace, sent away gobert, son of Sigebert, and put his own Childebert on the throne.

lovis II. King of Neustria and Burgun- took off the silver from the roof of St. is, sent it to the mint, and distributed noney among the poor.

him.t., Caliph of the Saracens, being l, Ali, son-in-law of Mahomet, was ac-

knowledged Caliph in Arabia, and Moawi in Syria.

656 Death of Clovis II. His eldest son Clotaire III. succeeded to the kingdoms of Neustria and Burgundy, at first under the guardianship of his mother.

658 Peace between the Saracens and the Empire; the former agreeing to pay a yearly tribute.

659 Theodosius, a deacon, put to death by his brother, the Emperor Constans, who haunted by frightful dreams, left Constantinople, and staid some time at Syracuse.

661 Ali, one of the Caliphs, being killed, was succeeded in Arabia by his son, Hassan, who after six months ceded to Moavia, his father's competitor.

Death of Aribert, King of Lombardy. His sons quarrelled about his kingdom.

Arrival of the Emperor Constans at Rome, where he was treated with great honours.

662 Grimoald, Duke of Beneventum, seized the kingdom of Lombardy.

664 The Emperor returned to Syracuse, levied great contributions, and rendered himself odious.

665 The Saracens in a second expedition into Africa, took several towns.

668 Death of the Emperor Constans, at Syracuse, after a reign of 27 years. Constantine IV. son of Constans, assumed his two brothers as colleagues, but afterwards out of jealousy, had their noses cut off.

The Saracens carried off 80,000 prisoners from Africa.

669 The Saracens took and destroyed Syracuse.

670 The Picts in Scotland converted by St. Columba.

Death of Clotaire III. King of Neustria. Childeric II. became sovereign of all France.

671 The Saracens invaded Lesser Asia, prepared to besiege Constantinople.
Death of Grimoald, King of the Lombar
672 The Saracens landed in Thrace, besieg Constantinople for six months, and took their winter quarters at Cyzicus.
Death of Racesvinto, King of the Vis goths in Spain. Wambu, chosen and crown ed in his stead.
673 The Saracens besieged Constantinople anew. The Generals of the Empire defeat ed their army; great part of their fleet dis persed; more than 30,000 perished on board Callinicus, famous architect and mathema tician, invented a fire called the Greek fire which consumed the Saracen fleet on the water.
Childeric, King of France, being killed, Thierry, his brother, was placed on the hrone; but from this time the mayor of the alace ruled the state.
Ebroin, mayor of the palace, set on the ronc, one Clovis, who, as he pretended, as the son of Clotaire III.
The Saracens attempting to land in Spain, defeated by Wamba, and their fleet de oyed.
The Saracens made peace for 30 years with Emperor, to whom they agreed to pay a siderable tribute.
he Bulgarians, so called from the river g, invaded Thrace, settled on the Da , and gave their name to the province called Bulgaria.
ristianity preached to the Frisians, by lfrid, of York.
th of Moavia, Caliph, after a reign of 3. His son Yesid succeeded him.
ouncil of Constantinople.
iba, King of the Visigoths, abdicated his

his crown, and retired to a monastery. was succeeded by Ervigio.

681 The Monothelites condemned at the cil of Constantinople.

England afflicted with plague and fa

683 Dissension continued among the Sara Moavia II. son of Yesid, Caliph; one m after whom Mervan, one of his kinsmen

685 Death of Constantine IV. or Pogon after 17 years reign. His son Justinian aged 16 years, succeeded him.

686 Death of Bertrand, King of Lomba His son Gondibert succeeded.

687 Death of Conon, pope.

Death of Ervigis, King of Spain. E kinsman of Wamba, succeeded.

Pepin, mayor of the palace, defeated Thierry, in France.

690 Justinian, breaking the truce with the racens, was defeated by them, and oblige yield Armenia.

691 Death of Thierry, King of Neustria Burgundy. His son Clovis III. put in stead. Pepin continued to rule as mayo the palace.

693 Justinian employed a Persian architec build several magnificient edifices, who several artists and persons of quality to de

694 Justinian deposed, while meditating a neral massacre at Constantinople. Leon a patrician, chosen Emperor, caused nose to be amputated, banished him to C sonessus, and put to death the minister his cruelty.

Venice began to have a Doge.

698 The Romans recovered Syria, and more than 200,000 Saracens.

700 Cracovia or Cracow said to be by C cus, Duke of Poland.

701 Death of Egica, King of Spain, after ri

lis son Wibtiza succeeded,
ay the Pope a tribute, which
had granted.
d troops to recover his crown,
he daughter of the King of

t Constantinople, and put to
ıpetitors, Tiberius and Leon-
ral persons of note. He
atriarch of Constantinople,
yrus to that See.
wledged Caliph, reigned at
extended his empire from
ain, while his generals made
rtary, and the East-Indies.
: war on the people of Cher-

xarchate of Ravenna rebel-
tinian: the Exarch fell in
e insurgents.
g of Spain, dethroned by
se reign was unhappy.
debert II. King of France.
t II. succeeded.
ı Spain. The Saracens ar-
:a, proved successful against
ıyed by Count Julian, and by
he soldiers revolted against
ppicus, surnamed Bardanes,
ieror. He put Justinian to
ıred in favour of the Mono-
guez entirely stripped of his
: Saracens, who remained in
.rs.
ıg of Lombardy, who reign-
years and seven months.
etary of Philippicus, put
the Emperor, and usurped
the name of Anastasius the

The

The Saracens took Antioch in Pisidia, a
the Bulgarians laid waste all Thrace.

714 Death of Pepin, mayor of the palace; h
son, Charles Martel, succeeded in his offic

715 Theodosius III. declared against the M
nothelites in favour of the six first council
Death of Dagobert, King of France; h
nobles chose for his successor Chilperic I
son of Childeric. Charles Martel, son
Pepin, governed the rest of France with glor

716 The Armenians and Saracens obliged L
the Isaurian to accept the empire.
Theodosius abdicated voluntarily, an
retiring with his son, embraced the cleric
state of Ephesus.
The Saracens took Perganus, in Asi
Toledy, in Spain; and penetrated int
France, as far as Burgundy.

717 The Saracens worsted before Constant
nople; their fleet burnt with the Gre
fire; near 300,000 inhabitants died of th
plague at Constantinople.
Rome almost destroyed by an inundatio
of the Tiber, which lasted seven days.
Battle between Charles Martel and Kin
Chilperic, in which the former had great
the advantage.

718 The Saracens raised the siege of Constan
tinople, and were defeated by Leo.
Pelagius, a Gothic Prince, chosen King o
the Asturias, by the Spanish fugitives; de
feated the Saracens, with the slaughter o
20,000 men.
Charles Martel proclaimed Clotaire IV.
King, supposed to be son of Clotaire III.
Birth of Constantine, a son of the Empero
surnamed Copronymus.
St. Boniface from England, preached
gospel in Germany, and founded the Se
Mentz.

720

ſumes his ſon as colleague in the
Eude, Duke of Aquitain, deliver-
ric to Charles Martel. Chilperic
d, Thierry III. was declared King,
es Martel ruled deſpotically.
aracens took Narbonne, and laid
Toulouſe. Yeſid, II. was their
ter Omar II.
of Aquitain, made war on Charles
n the Saracens.
Gregory II. declared in favour of

pe invited Charles Martel to Italy,
o reſiſt Leo. That Emperor caus-
ık down the images at Conſtanti-
ich excited ſedition.
aracens beſieged Nice. Several
iſhops declared in favour of the
ainſt the edict of the Emperor.
ng of the Weſt Saxons, abdicated
ı, went to Rome, and made the
eſent of an annual tribute, called
PENCE.
efenders of the images made war
heir leaders were defeated at ſea.
racens laid waſte Provence by ſea.
as, Patriarch of Conſtantinople,
by the Emperor, and Anaſtaſius,
laſt choſen in his ſtead. Leo was
nicated by the Pope.
pe's lands in Sicily, confiſcated by
ror.
aracens from Spain were defeated
t ſlaughter, by Charles Martel,
rs.
Gregory, and other biſhops of
tioned the Emperor in vain, in fa-
ages. He continued to perſecute
efended them.
Duke of Aquitain declared war
harles Martel. On his death-bed

Charles Martel attacked the younger, obliged him to do homage for the duch Aquitain.

737 Death of Thierry III. after bearing the n of King of France 17 years. Charles M governed under the title of Duke of the Fre Defeated the Saxons, and drove the Sar from Provence.

739 Death of Favila, who had succeeded his f as King of the Asturias. Alphonsus I. so law of Pelagius, succeeded.

Luitprond, King of Lombardy, laid sie Rome, and seized the duchy of Spoletum. Pope implored the aid of Charles Martel,

740 Earthquake at Nice, Constantinople, other cities, felt for several months.

741 Death of the Emperor Leo III. Constan Copronymus, his son, succeeded.

Death of Charles Martel. Carloman Pepin, his sons, succeeded him.

Birth of Charles, son of Pepin, after called Charlemagne.

743 Rebellion against Constantine, who defe Nicetas and his army, retook Constantinople, abandoned it to pillage.

Walid II. Caliph, killed for his wickedne

744 Death of Luitprond, King of Lomba Ratchis succeeded him.

745 The Saxons expelled from Thuringia by loman.

746 Civil war among the Saracens. An e quake in Syria and Palestine, with great d ness, from August to October. A dre plague, which lasted three years, afflicted C bria, Sicily, and Greece.

747 Carloman, leaving his dukedom to Pepi brother, embraced a monastic life.

749 Several cities of Syria overthrown by an e quake. Some removed without injury. Mesopotamia the earth opened and form gulph 2000 paces long.

Great revolution among the Saracens.

... Ommiades stripped of the sove-
, after holding it for 92 years. The
les of Mahomet's family mounted the
pea..all the Ommiades to death, except
who reigned as Caliph in Andalusia.
bba was acknowledged Caliph in the rest
r dominions.

n consulted Pope Zacharias, whether he
ot to take the title of King, to the exclu-
Childeric, the last of the Merovingian
ho was incapable of governing.

n proclaimed King by an assembly of the
f France, and consecrated by St. Boni-
rchbishop of Mentz. Childeric, the last
Merovingian line, was deposed and con-
a monastery.

ihus, King of the Lombards, took pos-
Ravenna, and put an end to the Exar-
er it had lasted 184 years.

esieged by the Lombards. The Pope
Pepin, who caused the siege to be

ne went to visit Pepin. Declared him
Charles Patricians of Rome.

ar-Almansor, Caliph of the Maho-
his brother Aboulabbas, built Bag-
ade it his capital.

ain besieged by the Lombards, and
Pepin, who obliged Astolphus to
l towns he had taken from the Pope.

n of St. Boniface, of M...

759 Constantine defeated by the Bu
obliged to flee to Constantinople.

761 Constantine persecuted the
images, and prohibited the monastic
The Saracens seized Valentia, in
Constantine subdued the Bulgari
sive cold, followed by great dro
Euxine Sea was frozen 30 cubits dee

766 Constantine beaten by the Bulg
aid of Pepin.

767 Pope Paul dying, Constantine, a
promoted to the see by Didier, Ki
bardy.

768 The people and clergy of Rome
put to death the anti-pope Constar
being chosen next, was also deposed,
elected.
Death of Pepin in the 17th year
He was succeeded by his two son
known by the name of Charlemagne
ed at Noyon, Carloman at Soissons.

769 Charlemagne espoused Bertha,
the King of Lombardy.
Leo, son of Constantine, espouse
was proclaimed Emperor.

770 Constantine persecuted the mon
obliging them to renounce their v
posed in Cyprus to the cruelty of
Many had their eyes put out, and w
some married. The Emperor s
nasteries.

771 Carloman dying, his brother Cha
mained sole King of France. He
wife Bertha, and married Hild
Suabia.

772 Charlemagne defeated the Saxo
nabruk, demolished the temple,
pieces their idol Irmensul.

773 Rome besieged by the Lombards.
had recourse to Charlemagne, wh
Italy, defeated Didier, and took V

lemagne leaving his army at the siege of
repaired to Rome, where he made a
cent entry.
s, on his return, surrendered. Didier
en, shorn, and sent into France, where
. Thus ended the kingdom of the Lom-
having lasted 206 years.
h of the Emperor Constantine Copronyf-
fter a reign of 34 years. Leo IV. his
ceeded.
gout attempting to seize on Lombardy,
ted and beheaded by Charlemagne. The
were again defeated.
ric, King of the Bulgarians, received
at Constantinople. The Emperor created
Patrician, and gave him in marriage the
of Irene.
dition of Charlemagne into Spain. He
Navarre and Sardinia. On his return
d Pampelona. The Gascons way-laid
s, pillaged his baggage, and killed several
of his court.
Saxons defeated. Several took refuge
the Sclavonians.
h of the Emperor Leo. Constantine, his
named Porphyrogenitus, succeeded, un-
guardianship of his mother Irene.
lemagne at Rome. His second son Pepin
d by the Pope, was crowned King of
and Louis, King of Aquitain; proposed
e between the daughter of Charlemagne
Greek Emperor. Neither of them then

lemagne continuing the war against the
overturned the temple of Venus at
burgh.
Saxons submitted entirely to Charle-
and embraced Christianity.
un, surnamed Raschid the Just, Caliph
brother Mousa, who reigned but one

787 Second Council of Nice, where the use of images was restored.

Charlemagne made another journey to Rome, whence he brought chaunters and organists into France. He established a school in his own palace, and called the famous Alcuin from England, and encouraged learning.

788 Charlemagne made war on Tassilon, Duke of Bavaria, whom he obliged to retire into a monastery.

789 Constantine the Emperor endeavoured to assume the reins of government out of his mother's hands. Irene banished his advisers.

790 Earthquake at Constantinople, whence the Emperor and Empress are obliged to depart.

The armies shaking off the yoke of Irene, demanded Constantine for their Emperor. Irene withdrew from government, and Constantine began to rule.

791 The Emperor recalled his mother to the government. She persuaded him to put out the eyes of his uncles and of several others.

793 The Saracens infesting the seas, and attacking Gaul, were defeated by Charlemagne.

Fruitless attempt of that Prince to join the Rhine and Danube by a canal.

796 Pope Leo III. sent Legates to Charlemagne, to ask the confirmation of his election.

797 Constantine deposed by his mother Irene, and deprived of his sight, died three days after.

798 Irene offered considerable sums to the Saracens to purchase peace. They refused, and laid waste all the country to the very gates of Constantinople.

800 The empire of the West, which had terminated in Augustulus, A. D. 476, was this year revived in the person of Charlemagne, who arriving in Rome, was saluted by the people, and solemnly crowned by the Pope, Emperor of the Romans, which title the German Emperors assume to this day.

Earthquake in France, Germany, and Italy. St. Paul's at Rome, and other buildings were thrown down.

Nicephorus, a Patrician, declared Emperor, deposed and banished Irene.

Death of the Empress Irene in exile. Nicephorus sent Ambassadors to Charlemagne with conditions of peace.

Pope Leo paid a visit to Charlemagne in France, and returned again to Italy.

Nicephorus purchased peace of the Saracens.

The Capitula or Chapters of Charlemagne were drawn up at Aix-la-Chapelle.

The Saracens invaded Greece, and took the isle of Cyprus.

Charlemagne, aged 64, declared his testament to the chiefs of his kingdom at Thionville. He divided his dominions among his three sons.

Haroun, Caliph, and the King of Persia, sent magnificent presents to Charlemagne, ceding to him the holy sepulchre at Jerusalem.

Godfrey or Gotric, King of Denmark, made inroads on the dominions of Charlemagne, and was repulsed.

Mamon succeeded as Caliph to his father Haroun.

Death of Pepin, son of Charlemagne, leaving one natural son, afterwards King of Italy.

Nicephorus defeated and slain by the Bulgarians.

Death of Charles, eldest son of Charlemagne without issue.

The Bulgarians having defeated the Emperor Michael, he abdicated, and retired to a monastery.

Leo IV. the Armenian, chosen in his
Charlemagne associated his son Lewi
empire, and caused several councils to b

813 Mamon the Caliph protected learnin
from that time the Arabs were addicte
losophy, mathematics, &c.

814 Death of Charlemagne, of a fever,
la-Chapelle, the 72d year of his age, th
his reign, and the 14th of his imperial
His son, Lewis the Pious, succeeded
peror and King of France, Bernard, na
of Pepin, as King of Italy.

815 The inhabitants of Rome revolted ag
Pope, who putting several of them to de
blamed by the Emperor.

816 Pope Eugenius IV. or V. coming to
crowned the Emperor Lewis and the
Hermenegarde.

Bernard, King of Italy, conspiring ag
uncle, was obliged to throw himself
mercy.

818 Bernard, having his eyes put out, died
of Hermenegarde, the Empress.

820 Michael the Stammerer was detect
spiring against the Emperor Leo, and c
ed to die. While he was in chains
spirators murdered Leo, and then seated
on the throne.

The Normans coming from the
Europe, began to lay waste the west
southern coasts.

822 Lewis did public penance for the
Bernard.

823 Lotharius, eldest son of Lewis, was
Emperor at Rome. The Empress Ju
delivered of a son, called afterwards Ch
Bald.

The Saracens seizing on Crete, built
which name has since been given to th
island.

825

Heriold, King of part of Denmark, embraced Christianity.

The Saracens seized Sicily, Apulia, and Calabria; laid waste Gallicia.

End of the Heptarchy in England; Egbert, King of the West Saxons, having united the seven kingdoms in one.

Great havock made in Dalmatia by the Bulgarians.

Lewis gave Rhetia and part of Burgundy to his son Charles the Bald, then six years old. His other sons declared openly against their father.

Death of Michael the Stammerer. His son Theophilus succeeded to the empire.

The sons of Lewis the Good confined their father in prison, but he was reinstated by the States.

Theophilus prohibited all image-worship. He made war on the Saracens with success.

The Danes landing a third time on the Isle of Shippey, maintained their ground against King Egbert.

Lewis, again deposed and confined by his sons, soon recovered his liberty and kingdom.

Death of the Caliph Mamon. His brother Motasem succeeded.

King Egbert routed the Danes, and expelled them the island of Shippey.

Death of Egbert, first King of England. His son Ethelwolf succeeded.

Lewis the Emperor declared his youngest son Charles King of Neustria, and made the Lords swear allegiance to him.

Death of Pepin, King of Aquitain, and son of Lewis, after a reign of 21 years.

Death of Lewis the Emperor, aged 62, having reigned 27 years.

Lothario, Emperor; Charles the Bald, King of France; and Lewis, King of Bavaria.

Death of Theophilus, Greek Emperor, after 12 years reign.

After a bloody war between the brothers, the three French Princes settled the partition of their territory.

territory. Lothario had raine, Burgundy, and Germany; and Charle the Maese.

Don Ramiro began cousin Alphonso the C his favour.

843 About this time hap Scots and Picts under I

844 Ramiro, King of 70.000 Saracens.

845 The Normans lande far as Paris, and laid w gave them large sums c desolated Picardy, Fl laid siege to Hamburgh them to retreat.

According to the A peror issued an edict a several churches were

846 The Saracens comi to Rome. They plun

849 Pope Leo IV. for dispersed their fleet an Saracens.

850 St. Ancharius preac mark and Sweden.

851 The Danes very mu The Saracens desola

852 The English gained over the Danes.

853 Ethelwolf granted called Peter's-pence.

The Normans desol selves masters of some others.

854 Michael the Emper to govern by himself.

855 Death of the Emperc states among his three sons had the empire, a

io, his second son, had Lorraine; and
s had Provence and Burgundy.
Normans landing in Holland, plundered
towns.
elwolf, King of England, dying, Ethelbald,
, reigned two years and a half.
Adriatic frozen over in winter.
elbert, second son of Ethelwolf, began to
wer all England.
ik acknowledged first Prince of Russia:
im descended all the Grand-Dukes, and
till 1598.
at part of the Sclavonians converted by the
f Lewis, King of Germany. They ob-
a liturgy in their own language.
ario obliged by a council, held before the
to take back his wife: maltreated her,
her soon after.
Saracens desolated Italy; Lewis forced
o retreat: he took and demolished Capua.
is continued the war against the Saracens
y: they seized Campania.
Bulgarians embraced the Christian

hael caused his uncle Bardas to be as-
ted.
l, the Macedonian, informed, that the Em-
intended to make away with him; pre-
him by assassination, and made himself
of the empire.
ario returning from Rome, where he was
d from excommunication, died. Charles,
of Provence, died. Charles the Bald
that kingdom, and divided it with Louis
aria.
rles the Bald took possession of Lorraine,
is crowned King of it by Hincmar.
e Adrian II. threatened to excommunicate
s the Bald, for seizing the dominions of
io.
Danes ravaged England, set fire to York,

killed Edmund, Tributar King o
Anglies

871 Death of King Ethelred, after a
years. He was succeeded by A
named the Great, the fourth son of
who fought many battles with the
at last overthrew them.

873 There fell in France a shower of
extraordinary size, they devoured
the bark and the twigs of young tree
soon after, occasioned a considerabl

874 The Saracens laid waste Italy
The Sorabs and the Suabians were
by Lewis, of Germany. The Dan
to infest England and Scotland.

875 Death of the Emperor, Louis II.
issue.

Charles the Bald went to Rom
crowned Emperor, on Christmas-d

876 Charles, the Emperor, crowned
Lombards, at Pavia.

Death of Lewis, King of Germa
year of his reign. His states w
among his three sons. Carloman,
Charles surnamed the Fat.

877 Charles, the Bald, going into It
the Pope, was poisoned by his phys
Lewis, surnamed the Stammerer,
King of France.

878 King Alfred compelled Gunthru
the Danes, with some of his chiefta
to be baptized, and afterwards to
land.

Pope John flying from Rome,
France, where he crowned Lewis
master. Rome was taken by Lamb
Spoleto, and Adalbert, Marquis of

880 Death of Carloman, King of Bav
of Germany, took possession of his

The Normans laid waste France.

Fat going to Rome, was crowned Emperor on Christmas-day.

Death of Lewis, of Germany, and of Lewis III. King of France, who was succeeded by his son Carloman.

The Normans burnt Treves, sacked Liege, Cologne, and several other cities.

Death of Carloman, King of France, at the chace. Charles the Fat took possession of his whole kingdom, to the exclusion of Charles the Simple, posthumous son of Lewis the Stammerer.

Alfred rebuilt the city of London.

Death of the Greek Emperor Basil. He was succeeded by his son Leo V.

The Normans laid siege to Paris. Charles the Fat made a shameful treaty to induce the besiegers to retire.

His German subjects revolted to Arnoul, natural son of Carloman. His troops all deserted him, and not a servant remained with him: he would have died for want had it not been for Luitprand, Archbishop of Mentz.

Death of Charles the Fat, after having governed an empire almost as extensive, as that of Charlemagne, for near six years. His states were divided into five kingdoms.

The Bulgarians desolated Greece; Leo sent considerable subsidies to the Hungarians, a people come from beyond the Wolga, that they might assist him. The Bulgarians proved victors.

Guy made himself be crowned Emperor at Rome.

Landing of the Normans between the Rhine and the Meuse. Arnulphus, the Emperor, defeated them.

Death of Gregory the Great, King of Scotland, after a long and glorious reign.

Charles III. surnamed the Simple, was crowned

crowned King of France at Rheim
year.

894 Eudes marched against the you
obliged him to retire to Arnulphus
from whom he demanded succour.

895 King Alfred restored learning in
of Oxford.

Death of Guy, King of Italy,
self Emperor: he was succeede
Lambert.

896 Arnoul undertook the siege of
it, and was crowned Emperor by
mosus, who died soon after. L
his escape with his mother.

898 Death of Eudes, or Odo, Kin
after a reign of ten years. He d
death bed, that Charles the Simpl
acknowledged King.

The North of Italy now remain
renger alone: the South was gov
Dukes of Benevento, Naples, &
Greek Emperors.

Great Famine in Germany.

899 Death of the Emperor Arnoul.
garians invaded Lombardy.

900 Death of Alfred, King of Eng
year of his reign; his son Edward

902 The Saracens defeated by Hi
Leo's commanders.

903 The Normans continued to infes

904 Lewis, son of Boson, taken
was deprived of his eyes. The
Emperor by Pope John IX.

905 The Normans took Rouen, a
Neustria, from them called Norm

907 End of the Chinese Dynasty,
after reigning 290 years. Thei
tended to the Caspian sea. Fiv
lies reigned afterwards for the spa
which occasioned great disturbance

908 Theodora, a celebrated Roma

cubine of the Marquis of Tuscany, ruled and disposed of every thing at Rome. She prostituted her two daughters, Marozia, and Theodora. Beginning of the race of Familes, which ruled in Africa, for 199 years.

The Hungarians ravaged Thuringia. The Landgraf was defeated, and dying without issue, his territory was given to Otho, Duke of Saxony.

Death of the Emperor Leo V.

Constantine Porphyrogenitus, his son, succeeded, at the age of six years, under the guardianship of his uncle Alexander.

The Normans settled in France. King Charles the Simple granted them part of Neustria. Rol or Rollo, their first Duke, became a Christian, and married Ghiselle, the King's daughter.

Death of Lewis of Germany, in his twentieth year; the last of the race of Charlemagne that bore the title of Emperor: which was from this time bestowed by election, and confined to Germany.

Conrad, Count of Franconia, was the first Emperor chosen by the Germans: but his authority was not acknowledged in Italy, where several petty princes ruled.

Nicolaus, the Patriarch, was chosen tutor in his stead.

Zoe, mother of the Emperor, named Regent, and Nicolaus set aside.

Conrad, the Emperor, defeated the Hungarians who infested Bavaria.

The Hungarians laid waste Saxony, took Hamburgh, and demolished the church.

Berengarius was crowned Emperor at Rome, by Pope Leo X. on Christmas-day.

Conrad, the Emperor, besieged and took the city of Ratisbon.

Ordogno, King of Leon, in Spain, took several towns from the Moors, and slew 70,000 of them in one battle.

The Hungarians made another inroad on the

territory of Germany: they pe
Fulda and took and burnt the to

917 Death of Rollo, first Duke
famous for his strict administrati

918 Death of Conrad, the Empe
of seven years and a half. He
Duke of Saxony, was chosen i
surnamed the Fowler.

919 Constantine, Greek Emperor
daughter of Romanus, gener
Zoe, mother of Constantine, w
convent.

921 Several nobles conspired ag
Simple.

Wenceslaus, Duke of Bohe
nated by his brother Boleslaus.

922 Rodolphus, King of Burgur
entered Italy, and was acknov
a great part of the Princes dissati
garius.

923 King Charles defeated an
Hugh, the brother of Robert
Duke of Burgundy, to be chos
King.

Charles the Simple taken
Queen, daughter of King E
England with her only son L
Ordogno II. King of Leon. H
II. succeeded.

924 Rodolphus, King of Burgun
acknowledged Sovereign of L
Hungarians plundered German
and burnt Pavia.

Death of Froila II. King of S
IV. his nephew, succeeded.

925 Brandenburg, Misnia, and L
the Sclavonians by Henry, the
established Mark-grafs, or Gov
his frontiers.

927 Charles, King of France, is e
again imprisoned by the Count

927 Alphonsus IV. King of Leon, abdicated, and embraced a monastic life. But wishing to resume the sceptre, his brother Ramiro who had succeeded him, caused his eyes to be put out.

928 Guy, Duke of Tuscany, at the instance of Marozia, his wife, known by her prostitutions, put to death Pope John and his brother Peter. He himself dying soon after, his brother Lambert succeeded. Marozia married Hugh, another brother of her late husband.

929 Death of Charles the Simple, in prison.

931 Death of Christopher, one of the eastern Emperors.

932 Arnulphus, Duke of Bavaria, attempting to make himself master of Italy, was repulsed by Hugh, who afterwards caused his brother, Lothario, to be crowned, and married to a daughter of the King of Burgundy.

934 Caher, Caliph of the Saracens, deposed and reduced to beggary. Under Radhi, his successor, the Governors of the Provinces, made themselves independent.

936 Death of Rooul, King of France, Lewis d'Outremer, so called, because he went from England, took possession of the throne of his father, Charles the Simple.

Death of the Emperor, Henry the Fowler, in the 18th year of his reign.

Otho, his son, was chosen in his stead.

937 The Hungarians laid waste several provinces of France.

938 King Athelstan caused the bible to be translated into the Saxon tongue.

Ramiro, King of Spain, defeated the Moors with a great slaughter.

940 Death of Athelstan, King of England, in the 16th year of his reign: his brother, Edmund, succeeded.

942 The Greek Emperors seized Calabria and Apulia.

945 Stephen, son of the Emperor Romanus, caused

his Father to be transported to an island, confined to a convent.

Constantine reigned alone, or rather Helen Empress.

946 King Edmund killed by a robber, was s ceeded by his brother Edred.—Hugh, King Italy, retired into Provence. Lothario, his was acknowledged King, and Berengarius verned under him.

943 Death of Romanus, the deposed Emperor exile.

949 Otho, the Emperor, defeated the Slavi, Sclavonians.

950 Adelaide, widow of Lothario, invited C into Italy.

951 Otho coming with an army into Italy expe Berengarius and his son. Adelaide escaped f the confinement where she was held by Ber garius.

952 Adelade called again on Otho for succo he delivered and married her.

953 Adelaide being pregnant, the sons of C conspired against him.

955 Edwin succeeded to the English throne in 14th year of his age, on the demise of his u Edred.

Lothair, King of France, gave the Duchie Burgundy and Aquitain, to Hugh, Grand D of France and father of Hugh Capet.

956 Death of Ordogno, third King of Leon. S cho, his brother, was preserved on the throne the aid of the Moors and of Garcias, King Navarre.

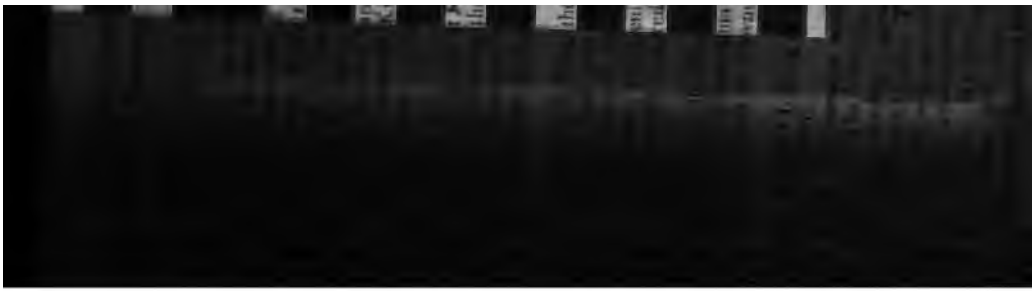
Death of Hugh the Great. His son, H Capet, succeeded to all his authority.

957 The Sclavonians wasted Saxony, but were feved by Otho.

959 Berengarius sacked and pillaged all Italy.

Edgar crowned King of England, aged on the death of his brother Edwin.

Death of Constantine, a Greek Emperor; l



971 The Russians, Bulgarians, and Turks
waste all Thrace with an army of 300,0
Bardes, the General of Zimisces, routed th
with 12,000 men.

973 Death of Otho the Great, after 37 y
reign.
His son, Otho II. succeeded.

975 Zimisces the Emperor imprisoned, and d
Basil and Constantine reigned togethe
years.
Death of Edgar, King of England. Edw
an infant, succeeded.

977 Otho subdued the Bohemians.

978 Murder of Edward, surnamed the Martyr,
his step-mother Elfrida.

979 Ethelred, son of Elfrida, and half-brother
Edward, crowned King of England.

980 Birth of Avicenna, chief of the Arabian ph
sicians.

982 The Sclavonians and Bohemians was
Saxony, Misnia, and Brandenburg, and s
upwards of 30,000.
Death of Ramiro III. King of Leon, oc
sioned by vexation for being defeated by
Galicians. His uncle Bernardo II. who hea
the revolt, took possession of the kingdom.

983 Otho, marching against the Saracens in Ita
was wounded with a poisoned arrow and died.
son, Otho III. succeeded.

986 Death of Lothaire. His son Lewis succee
him.

987 Death of Lewis, the last of the Carlovingi
race, which had reigned in France 236 years.
Hugh Caper, first of a new race of Kings,
chosen and crowned King of France at Rhei
He made Paris his capital.
Wladmir, Grand Duke of Russia, embra
Christianity, and married Ann, sister of
Greek Emperor.

988 Hugh Capet caused his son Robert to
crowned King at Orleans.

Gerb

Gerbert, Archbishop of Rheims, and afterwards Pope, had brought Arabian figures from Spain, and introduced clocks that went by a balance.

Death of Hugh Capet. His son Robert reigned alone.

Otho went to Rome at the request of Pope John XV. to chastise Crescentius. The Pope being dead, Otho procured the election of Bruno, his kinsman, who took the name of Gregory V. and crowned him Emperor.

The Emperor caused to be beheaded the Count of Modena, unjustly accused by the Empress of offering her violence. He then put the empress to death, being convinced of her infidelity.

St. Stephen, first Christian King of Hungary, who acknowledged the apostle of his kingdom.

Death of Bermudo, second King of Leon, in Spain: he was succeeded by his son, Alphonsus V.

Otho, the Emperor, raised Bohemia to a kingdom in favour of Boleslaus, its duke.

The Pope gave Hungaria the title of kingdom in favour of St. Stephen.

Otho besieged Tivoli and pardoned the inhabitants who had revolted. The Romans shut their gates against him, and put to death the Germans. They surrendered afterwards.

Death of the Emperor Otho III. after a reign of 17 years.

Henry, Duke of Bavaria, surnamed the Saint, was chosen his successor.

Pestilence which lasted three years throughout Europe.

Boleslaus, King of Poland, seized Cracow, marched into Bohemia, and put out the eyes of the Duke of that country.

On the death of the Count of Bambergir, the Emperor inherited his lands, and erected a bishopric.

Ethelre

Ethelred, King of England, granted an annual tribute to the Danes, to induce them to spare his country.

1008 The Saracens penetrated into Italy, and seized on Capua.

The Normans sacked Friesland. A party of the Saracens laid siege to Jerusalem, demolished the church of the Holy Sepulchre, and burnt down the Monastery.

Swen, King of Denmark, conquered the kingdom of England, and Ethelred fled to Normandy.

1013 Boleslaus, King of Poland, made incursions into Saxony and Pomerania.

1014 Henry crowned Emperor at Rome.

Death of Swen, first Danish king of England. His son, Canute, was proclaimed successor, but the English recalled King Ethelred, and obliged Canute to retire to Denmark.

Basil, Greek Emperor, marching into Bulgaria, made 15,000 prisoners, whose eyes he put out, leaving one eye to every hundredth man.

1015 Canute returned to England, and recovered great part of the kingdom.

1016 King Ethelred died at London, after an unhappy reign of 38 years.

Edmund the IIId. surnamed Ironside, his eldest son was acknowledged King by the city of London and part of the nation. After many battles, and one single combat between Canute and Edmund, they agreed to divide the kingdom between them: but Edmund was murdered after nine months reign, by the traitor, Duke Edrick.

1017 Olaus, King of Norway, having attacked Denmark in the absence of Canute, the latter coming from England, expelled Olaus, and made himself master of his dominions.

1018 The Russians entering Poland, were expelled.

1019 Basil, Emperor of the East, reduced Bulgaria into a province.

1020 A dreadful plague depopulated Saxony.

1020 Empress

peror Basil defeated and subdued the
ns.
th of Henry the Emperor, his son Conrad
s chosen his successor.
pasy from the Greeks, demanding of th:
the title of Œcumenical Bishop for the
rch of Constantinople.
th of Basil, the Emperor, after 50 year:

rad crowned Emperor at Rome, by Pope
IX.
is, King of Norway, put to death by
:, is honoured as a martyr.
th of Constantine, Greek Emperor, who
ted Romanus his successor.
chez the Great united the kingdoms of
e and Navarre.
g Canute made a voyage to Rome, and
ed part of his great riches to pious uses.
e Normans took possession of Apulia,
expelled the Greeks.
th of Robert, King of France, in the
fourth year of his reign.
ry I. his eldest son succeeded.
anus, the Emperor, put to death by his
oe, who married and raised to the throne,
el IV. or the Paphlagonian.
: Sclavonians laid waste Saxony. Conrad
d them to obedience.
th of Sanchez the Great.
th of Canute, King of England, Denmark,
y, and Sweden.
old his eldest son was crowned King of
d.
mudo, third King of Leon, was killed in
against the Kings of Castile and Navarre.
hael, Greek Emperor, made a three years
with the Egyptians, a peace with the Sara-
Syria, and reduced the island of Sicily.
inning of Thogrul-bey, who founded a
empire in Persia.

His son Henry III. succeeded.

1040 Earthquake which destroyed Si
Saracens from Africa entered Sicily

1041 Fifteen thousand Bulgarians
Thessalonica.

Death of Michael IV. in the
his reign. Michael V. surnamed
succeeded.

The Polonese, after the death
Mieczgislaus, took Casimir from a
seat him on the throne.

1042 Death of Hardicanute, King of
two years reign.

Edward the Confessor succeeded

Michael V. deposed by the intri
who caused his eyes to be put out
Constantine IX. or Monomachus, t

1043 The Russians defeated in Thra
engagements. The Seljoucide Tu
the conquest of Persia.

1046 Pope Clement II. crowned
Henry II.

1048 The Greek Emperor made w

Death of Theodora, the Empress, aged 76. She appointed Michael VI. or Straticotes, to succeed her.

Death of the Emperor Henry III. His son, Henry IV. five years old, succeeded.

Michael abdicated the empire; the army having chosen Isaac Connenus, for their Emperor.

The Saxons revolting from Henry, chose another Prince who was defeated by the troops of Brunswick.

Robert Guiscard, the Norman, Duke of Apulia and Calabria, expelled the Saracens from Sicily, which he gave to his brother Roger.

Isaac, disgusted with human grandeur, abdicated the empire in favour of Constantine X. or Ducas.

Henry died, and left Philip his successor, 19 years old, under the guardianship of Baldwin, Count of Flanders.

Death of Ramirez, King of Arragon. His son, Sanchez-Ramirez, succeeded him.

Death of Thogrul-bey, leader of the Turks, called Seljoucides.

More than 70,000 Christians set out on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land, where they were all made prisoners or killed.

Death of Edward the Confessor, King of England, after a reign of 23 years.

Harold, a powerful nobleman, seized the crown.

Death of Ferdinand I. first King of Castille, and heir to the kingdom of Leon. He divided his dominions amongst his three sons.

The Sclavonians again abjured the Christian religion, and put to death those who professed it.

William, Duke of Normandy, cousin of King Edward, landed in England, and having defeated and slain Harold, ascended the throne under the title of William the Conqueror.

Death of Constantine Ducas, Greek Emperor; Michael VII., his eldest son, was proclaimed Emperor.

Emperor. His mother, Eudoxia, governs during his minority.

1067 Death of Baldwin, Count of Flanders and Regent of France.

1068 Romanus Diogenes espousing Eudoxia, was chosen Emperor after the abdication of Michael.

Edgar Atheling, next heir to the crown in the Saxon line, retired into Scotland with his sisters Margaret and Christian. Malcolm, King of Scotland, married Margaret. The English obliged to put out their fires at the ringing of the Curfew bell.

1069 The Scots and Danes advanced as far as York in behalf of Edgar; they slew 3000 Normans, but were defeated by the Conqueror, and all the north of England laid waste.

1072 King William marched against the Scots. Malcolm concluded a peace, and did homage for his possessions in England.

1073 Hildebrand, now Pope Gregory VII. began to extend the Papal authority to temporal sovereignties.

King William refused to take an oath of fealty to the Pope for the crown of England.

1074 Another insurrection against King William, by the Earls of Norfolk, Suffolk, Northumberland, and others. Waltheof, Earl of Northumberland, was beheaded, and great cruelties exercised against the English.

1076 Pope Gregory cited the Emperor Henry to Rome, under pretence of simony. The Emperor's Ambassadors, come to justify him, were driven from the city, by the Pope. The Emperor assembled a council at Worms, where the Pope's election was condemned. Gregory excommunicated all the Bishops of that council with Henry, whom he declared deposed, and his subjects absolved from their oath of allegiance. The Emperor laid aside all ensigns of sovereignty, and travelled into Italy with his wife and children to seek absolution.

Gregory

Gregory absolved Henry; but wrote to the rmans that they might elect another Em-or if they were disatisfied with Henry. ey chose Rodolph, Duke of Suabia.

Michael being confined, Nicephorus Boto-tes seized the Imperial Sceptre in the East.

War betwixt Rodolph and Henry for the pire.

Important astronomical observations made Gelaleddin Meleksahah, third Sultan of Seliocide Turks.

The Pope excommunicated and deposed nry, and gave his dominions to Rodolph. e Emperor held a council, where he caused regory VII. to be deposed; and Guibert, chbishop of Ravenna, chosen Pope by the me of Clement III. Rodolph being wound. in battle, died.

Nicephorus expelled by Alexis Comnenus, o was declared Emperor. Henry besieged d took Rome, and was crowned Emperor Guibert, *alias* Clement III. He laid siege the Castle of St. Angelo, where Gregory s; but Robert Guiscard, Duke of Apulia, liged the Emperor to retire.

The party of Rodolph in Germany chose rman to oppose Henry: the latter again id siege to Rome.

The Order of the Carthusians founded by Bruno.

Death of Pope Gregory VII. and of Robert uiscard, Duke of Apulia. Alphonsus, ing of Castille, took Toledo and other wns from the Moors, whence he formed ew Castille.

Death of William the Conqueror in Nor-andy, after a reign of 21 years. His second n William II. surnamed Rufus, succeeded the crown of England.

Beginning of the kingdom of Portugal, in

the person of Henry, a Prince of the H
Burgundy, whom Alphonsus, King o
tille, made Count of Portugal, givir
Theresa his daughter in marriage.

1090 Henry, the Emperor, residing in It
seven years, made himself master of M
Florence, &c. and obliged Pope Urbar
leave Italy.

1091 Foundation of the Order of St. J
Jerusalem, called Knights of Malta
1530.

The Anti-pope Guibert took posses
Rome and of the Castle of St. Angelo.

1093 Death of Malcolm, King of Scotlan
was slain with his eldest son, in wa
England.

Conrad, son of the Emperor Henry,
ing against his father, was crowned at

1094 Council at Constance, where Pra
wife of the Emperor Henry, accus
husband of forcing her to certain abon
practices.

1095 Quarrel between William, King o
land, and Anselm, Bishop of Canterb

First Crusade resolved on in a counc
at Clermont, at the exhortation of Pe
Hermit.

Robert, Duke of Normandy, transfer
duchy to his brother, King William, f
loan of 10,000 marks.

1096 First campaign of the Holy War
Godfrey of Bouillon; Gaultier, a
gentleman; and Peter the Hermit.

1097 Godfrey took Nice, Silesia, Syria,
part of Mesopotamia, laid siege to A
and seizing on Edessa, erected it into
cipality.

1098 The Saracens repulsed, and Antioch
by Godfrey. The Christians were
besieged by the Turks; but, sallying
they routed the Turkish army, wi
slaughter of 100,000 men.

1098 Ba

Boemundus chosen Prince of Antioch: his family reigned there till 1268.

Jerusalem taken, and Godfrey proclaimed first King. The Sultan of Egypt coming with an immense army, was defeated by Godfrey, who remained master of Palestine.

Inundation on the coast of Kent, which overflowed the Godwin Sands. Death of William Rufus, King of England, who was killed by an arrow at the chace.

Henry I. seized the crown, to the exclusion of his elder brother Robert, then at the Holy Wars.

Death of Godfrey of Bouillon, King of Jerusalem. His brother Baldwin, Count of Edessa, succeeded.

Robert, Duke of Normandy, returning from the Holy Land, attacked his brother Henry, King of England. They made peace on condition that Henry should pay 3000 marks to his brother.

Louis, surnamed the Fat, son of King Philip, took the government of France in his father's life-time.

William, Duke of Aquitain, went with a numerous army to the Holy Land. They were cut to pieces by the Turks through the treachery of the Greek Emperor Alexis, and only 5000 reached Palestine.

Baldwin, King of Jerusalem, defeated by the Saracens, soon after routed them, and took Acre or Ptolemais.

Henry V. son of Henry IV. caused his father to be deposed and excommunicated, and himself proclaimed King of Germany, or Emperor, in a council at Mentz.

Henry, King of England, defeated Robert, his brother, deprived him of his dominions, and united Normandy to the crown of England.

Death of Philip I. King of France. His

son, Louis VI. surnamed the C
succeeded him.

1109 Henry V. Emperor, demanded in
Matilda, the English Princess.

1110 Henry the Emperor was crowne
Lombardy, and made an agreemen
Pope concerning the investitures.

1111 Pope Pascal II. refusing to
Emperor at Rome, was imprison
consented.

1116 Pascal II. assembled the fourth
Lateran, which revoked the privil
investitures granted to Henry:
raised an army to enforce his claim
Beginning of the war between En
France, which lasted, with some
near 300 years.

1117 Henry, the Emperor, marchin
Rome, the Pope retired to Mont
and thence to Apulia. The Em
crowned a second time at Rome by
Burden, Archbishop of Prague.

1118 On the death of Pascal, the Empe
Mauritius to be proclaimed Pop
name of Gregory VIII.
The King of England gained a
tory over the French in Normandy,
followed by a peace.
Institution of the Templar Knig
Death of Alexis Comnenus, E
the East. His son, John Comn
ceeded.
Prince William, King Henry's
with his Bride, and two other Pri
lost in their passage from Normand

1123 First general council at Later
the treaty between the Pope and th
was confirmed.
The Emperor marching into Fr
Lewis went to oppose him at th
Henry retreated in

ıth of the Emperor Henry V. without issue. Lothair, Duke of Saxony, being n to succeed, Conrad and Frederic, ws of Henry, opposed him, but were mmunicated.

: Emperor Lothair assembling an army ıt the insurgents, was crowned King of at Milan.

: English nobility swore fealty to the ess Dowager Matilda, the King's only ıter. She was married to Jeffrey Plan- :t, Earl of Anjou.

ıis caused his son Philip to be crowned eims.

;er II. crowned King of Sicily at Pa- .

ıng King Philip dying by a fall from ɔrse, Louis the Corpulent made his l son Louis to be crowned.

hair restored Pope Innocent II. On the ure of the Emperor, the Anti-pope et prevailed again, and drove Innocent a.

: Empress Matilda bore a son, after- Henry II.

ıth of Henry I. King of England, hav- pointed his daughter Maud or Matilda ccessor.

ıhen, Earl of Boulogne, usurped the e in the absence of Maud, and was ed King.

th of Louis the Corpulent, after a reign 30 years. Louis VII. surnamed the ;, succeeded his father.

th of Lothair the Emperor.

ırad III. Duke of Franconia, proclaimed of Germany, or Emperor.

e Innocent II. taken prisoner by Roger, of Sicily, was obliged to confirm to ıe duchy of Apulia, the principality

of Capua, and to give him th
of Sicily.

1139 Beginning of the kingdom
Count Alphonso being procla
his troops, after defeating
Kings.

The Empress Maud arrivec

1140 Peter Abelard accused of
demned in a council, appeale
and retired to the monastery c

1141 The Empress Maud havin
taken prisoner King Stephen
Queen.

1142 The Empress Maud besie
escape.

1143 Death of the Greek Emp
menus. Manuel his son succ

1144 The Pope made a truce wi
of Sicily, and implored the a
reduce the Romans.

1145 Pope Eugene III. ordered
preach the Crusade, becaus
Aleppo had seized Edessa,
Jerusalem.

1146 A monk having preached u
of all the Jews, St. Bernard
it. Louis and his Queen, w
took the cross at the hands of

1147 The Empress Maud left E

Conrad, the Emperor, set
tinople with more than 100,00
of France followed: both w
through the treachery of the
English and Flemish equippe
sail against the Saracens.

1148 Conrad leaving Constantin
Jerusalem. King Louis, aft
and many difficulties, reached

Conrad returned by Co
Germany. Louis passing th
rived in France, having l
[illegible] men.

9 Henry II. arrived in England to assert right to the crown.

Peter Lombard, surnamed Master of S tenas, a famous Divine, was made Bisho Paris.

51 Æra of the collection of Canon Law ma by Gratian, an Italian Monk.

52 Death of Conrad III. Emperor; Freder I. surnamed Barbarossa, was chosen his su cessor.

54 Death of Stephen, King of England. Hen II. Duke of Normandy, succeeded; the fir of the Plantagenets.

Frederic Barbarossa appeased the trouble at Milan.

King Henry II. confirmed the Great Charter, and made his Parliament swear to the succession of his sons.

56 Pope Adrian IV. excommunicated William, King of Sicily, for refusing to receive his letters, and for seizing lands belonging to the Holy See. Frederic crowned Emperor by the Pope. The Emperor offended at a Papal letter, expelled the legates, and guarded his frontiers to prevent people from going to Rome. The Pope explained his letter, and complained of the Emperor's proceeding.

Malcolm, King of the Scots, ceded Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmoreland, retaining the earldom of Huntingdon only.

Austria erected into a dukedom. Frederic Barbarossa entered Poland, and granted peace to the Poles at their request.

The kingdoms of Castile and Leon divided etween the two sons of Alphonsus VIII.

Ladislaus, Duke of Bohemia, created King an assembly at Ratisbon.

The Pope excommunicated Frederic II. mperor, and died soon after. A schism

ensued. Alexander III. and Victo
were chosen by different parties. F
and England supported the former; th
peror and clergy of Rome, the latter.
deric ordered both to repair to Pavia
judged by a council.

The Emperor took and destroyed Mil

1164 Assembly at Clarendon, where Th
Archbishop of Canterbury, refused to
scribe the statutes made to retrench the
of the church. He was denounced a tr
and flying into France, occasioned
between the two countries.

1165 Pope Alexander returned to Italy,
took possession of Rome.

1166 Thomas of Canterbury made papal
in England, revoked the statutes of C
don, and threatened the King with e
munication.

1167 Frederic took Rome, and Pope Alex
fled. A malady among his troops o
the Emperor to retire.

The Pope sent two legates to judge
affair of Thomas of Canterbury, ar
pended him till their arrival.

1170 The King of England received Th
Canterbury again into favour.

1171 King Henry's expedition to Irelan
he reduced. Thomas Becket, Ar
of Canterbury, murdered in his own
by four knights. The King submi
pennance for this murder. The
were excommunicated.

Death of the last Prince of th
race in Egypt: the famous Salad
master of that country, and sub
the spiritual authority of the Cal
dad.

1172 Thomas of Canterbury was c
Pope Alexander III.

73 The city of Catana, with 15,000 souls, swallowed up by an earthquake.

74 William, King of Scots, taken prisoner by the English, was ransomed by the subjection of his crown to that of England.

75 The Emperor Frederic made war in Italy.

76 The Emperor, defeated by the Milanese, was obliged to send a deputation to Pope Alexander to make peace.

77 Frederic made prisoner, obtained absolution from the Pope, and was dismissed with unfavourable conditions.

78 Great number of Sectaries discovered at Toulouse, being excommunicated and banished from the country by the Pope's legate, took refuge with the Count of Albi, whence they were called Albigenses.

Louis VII. of France came a pilgrim to the tomb of Thomas of Canterbury.

Jorilomo, general of the Japanese, assumed the imperial authority, and reduced the Dairies, who had ruled from 660 years before Christ to the spiritual power only.

180 Death of the Emperor Manuel Comnenus, after a reign of 36 years and 5 months; Alexis II. his son succeeded.

Death of Louis VII. or the young King of France, in the 43d year of his reign. Philip Augustus succeeded.

181 Henry, Bishop of Albi, pursued the Albigenses with an armed force. They abjured their tenets, but began to teach them anew.

183 Andronicus Comnenus, caused Alexis the Emperor to be strangled, and seized the empire.

The people of Berry put to death 7,000 Albigenses.

185 Richard, son of King Henry, rebelled against his father.

Dispute between the Pope and the Emperor Frederic, concerning the lands left to the see of Rome, by the Princess Matilda.

Isaac Angelus, killed Andronicus, and s
on the Great Empire.

1186 The Bulgarians revolting, formed a sep
state, which subsisted till subdued by the T
in 1396.

Livonia embraced christianity; Frederic c
his son to be married to the daughter of R
King of Sicily, who gave her in dowry, S
Calabria, and Apulia.

1187 Gregory VIII. preached up a new crusa
Guy of Lusignan, king of Jerusalem,
defeated at Tiberias, the city was take
Saladin, Sultan of Egypt and Syria.
ended this kingdom, after being rule
christians 88 years.

1188 King Philip raised a tenth of the proper
those who did not join the Crusade, to su
the charges of the war.

1189 King Henry of England died in Norma
Richard surnamed Cœur de Lion succe
At his coronation, the mob, falling on the J
murdered many of them. He released Wil
King of Scotland from his subjection, an
out for the Holy War.

1190 The French and English armies marche
on their expedition. They took Messin
Sicily; King Richard conquered Cyprus.
Frederic, the Emperor, joining the Cru
lost part of his army by the treachery o
Greeks; and soon after perished by his
plunging into the river Cydrus. His son H
VI. succeeded him.

1191 The Kings of England and France too
town of Acre.

1192 King Richard made a truce with Saladin
returning home was taken prisoner by Le
of Austria, and delivered to the Emperor.

1193 Great sums raised in England for the K
ransom. The French King took several p
in Normandy, during his confinement.

1194 Henry, the Emperor took Sicily, Cal
Ap

Apulia, &c. and was crowned at Palermo. Richard, King of England, obtained his liberty. Death of Saladin, Sultan of Egypt and Syria.

5 The Saracens of Africa, invading Spain, defeated Alphonsus VIII. King of Castile, and slew 50,000 men.

Alexis Angelus, brother of Isaac, the Emperor, seised on the Greek Empire, and put out his brother's eyes.

7 Henry VI. sent a great army into Palestine, and defeated the Saracens in several battles.

Pope Celestine III. consented to the coronation of Frederic, son of Henry, as King of the two Sicilies, on condition of a sum being paid to him and to the Cardinals.

18 The Pope sent a legate to mediate between the Kings of France and England. The legate laid France under interdict, and excommunicated Philip for refusing to take back the wife he had divorced, and for marrying another.

99 Death of Richard, King of England, of a wound received at the siege of Chalus, in Normandy. His brother John, surnamed Sans Terre, succeeded.

The King of France absolved from the sentence of excommunication, on taking back his first wife, whom, however, he left soon again.

10 King John held a parliament at Lincoln, where the King of Scotland did him homage.

12 King John gained a victory, and took his nephew, Prince Arthur, who soon died in prison. The King of France summoned John to answer for the death of his nephew, and on his non-appearance, adjudged him a traitor, and confiscated all he held of the crown of France.

13 King Philip took several towns in Normandy; King John levied a heavy tax on his barons, for deserting him in Normandy.

Constantinople taken by the French and Venetian crusaders. Alexis Angelus expelled,

and took the great part of the Gr
pire in Europe. Theodorus Lascar
Nice, and Alexis Comnenus establ
empire at Trebizond.

1205 The Emperor Baldwin, marching
the Bulgarians, was defeated an
He died soon after in prison.

1206 Henry, brother of Baldwin, cho
peror of Constantinople by the Lati
Gengiskan began in Tartary th
Empire of the Moguls.

1208 Raymund, Count of Toulouse,
caused Peter de Chateau-neuf, the
quisitor to be assassinated, was exc
cated by the Pope, and his lands for
England laid under interdict, fo
knowledging Stephen, of Langton
bishop of Canterbury. The Emper
being murdered, Otho IV. Duke of
was acknowledged his successor.

1209 Otho crowned Emperor by the P
Romans revolted against him.
A crusade being preached up ag

The sentence of the Pope being published in Germany, the Princes chose Frederic II. son of Henry VI. in the place of Otho.

Frederic having defeated Otho, was crowned Emperor. The Pope proceeding against King John, gave his dominions to the French King.

King John submitted to hold his crown as a fief of the Holy See, and to pay an annual tribute of 1,000 marks.

King John absolved, and England released from the interdict.

The Barons made war on the King, and obliged him to grant the Great Charter.

The disputes between the King and the Barons continuing, the Pope interdicted the Barons; they invited over Louis, son of the French King, who had great success against King John; the latter died with grief in the 19th year of his reign. He was succeeded by his son Henry III. then nine years old, under the guardianship of the Earl of Pembroke.

Death of the German Emperor Otho. Frederic II. was acknowledged his successor.

Death of Henry, Emperor of Constantinople.

The Dauphin and the rebel English barons defeated. The Dauphin, besieged in London, agreed to quit the kingdom.

Peter, of Courtenay, crowned Emperor of Constantinople, by the Pope, was taken prisoner by Theodorus, Prince of Epirus, on his way to Constantinople.

His wife Yolande ruled the empire during three years.

The Christians besieged, and took Damietta in Egypt; more than 80,000 Saracens were killed in the siege.

Peter of Courtenay being dead, his son

Robert was proclaimed Emperor of stantinople.

1221 Frederic quarrelled with the Pop was excommunicated.

1222 The Christians defeated in war Sultan of Egypt, were obliged to sur Damietta.

1223 Death of Philip Augustus, Ki France, in the 44th year of his reign. VIII. his son succeeded.

John de Brienne, King of Jeru coming to Rome for succour, med peace between the Pope and the E Frederic.

He travelled through France and F to procure aid against the Infidels.

1226 The King of France, with a num Prelates and Lords, joined the C against the Albigenses. Avignon wa and dismantled for refusing to let th pass. Louis VIII. died, and was su by his son, Louis IX. or the Sain eleven years old, under the guardian his mother Blanche.

1227 Henry, King of England, declared of age, and cancelled the Great C and that of the Forest, which occas conspiracy.

Raymund of Toulouse is again mmunicated with the inhabitants of tha

Death of Gengiskan, Emperor Moguls; his race conquered China, Asia Minor, and Russia.

1228 Frederic marched for Syria.

Death of Robert, Emperor of Co nople. Baldwin II. succeeded un guardianship of John of Brienne, w been King of Jerusalem.

1229 Frederic treating with the Su Egypt, crowned himself King of Jer and returned to Italy.

The University of Paris broke up on account of some students being killed by the soldiery.

) The Irish King of Connaught made prisoner by the English.

Frederic absolved by the Pope. On the death of Alphonsus, King of Leon, without male issue, Ferdinand III. of Castile, reunited these kingdoms.

1 The Pope sent legates to Germanus, Patriarch of Constantinople, for the union of the churches.

The University of Paris restored. Statutes of Raymund, Count of Toulouse, against the Albigenses.

5 War of Frederic in Lombardy. His son Henry leagued against him, was taken and exiled to Apulia, where he died in prison.

Commencement of the kingdom of Granada: the last which the Saracens held in Spain.

6 The University of Oxford laid under an interdict, for a quarrel with the Pope's legate.

Conrad, second son of Frederic, declared King of the Romans.

The Moguls or Tartars began their inroads on Russia, whose Grand Dukes were upwards of 150 years under subjection to them.

8 Prince Richard, of Cornwall, and the nobility compelled King Henry to submit to their terms.

Frederic excommunicated, and deposed by the Pope, who offered the empire to Robert, brother of St. Louis; this Prince refused it.

19 War in Italy between the Guelphs and the Ghibellines. Frederic repulsed before Rome. The Pope seised Ferrara.

1241 Beginning of the Anseatic league in G many.

1243 A five years truce between England France.

1245 First general council at Lyons. The P in presence of the council, pronounce sentence of deposition against the Emp Frederic II.

Part of the Germans chose Henry L graf of Hesse for their Emperor.

1246 Death of Henry, the Emperor o William, Count of Holland, was chose his stead.

1248 William, Count of Holland, cro Emperor at Aix-la-Chapelle.

St. Louis, King of France, set out for Holy Land, and wintered in Cyprus.

1249 St. Louis took Damietta in Egypt.

1250 St. Louis after defeating the Saracens, himself defeated and taken prisoner. He tained a truce of ten years, went to Pale fortified some towns, and freed 12, prisoners.

Death of the Emperor, Frederic II. Apulia. He left his dominions to Co IV. The Pope, however, confirmed title of Emperor to William Count of H land.

1251 Conrad took possession of the kingdo Sicily. The Pope excommunicated him his adherents.

Establishment of the republic of Flore Magna Charta solemnly ratified.

1252 Death of Blanche, Queen Regent France, in the absence of her son Louis.

King Henry III. of England gave daughter Margaret in marriage to Alexa King of Scots.

1253 Foundation of the Sorbonne at Paris. Louis returned from Palestine. King He III. recovered his possessions in Gasc

1253

1253 The Emperor Conrad poisoned by his natural brother Mainfroy; Conradin, his son, inherited his dominions; but William of Holland was acknowledged Emperor.

Stockholm, capital of Sweden, is said to have been founded this year.

1254 Mainfroy defeated the troops of the Pope, and took Apulia and Sicily.

Death of William, the German Emperor, followed by an interregnum.

1258 The English barons compelled the King to delegate his power to twenty-four persons.

The city of Bagdad taken, and the last Caliph put to death by the grand-son of Gengiskan.

1259 King Henry III. ceded his rights to Normandy and Anjou to the French King.

1260 The Sectaries called Flagellants began to settle at Perusia in Italy.

1261 Michael Paleologus retook Constantinople from the Latins, who had held it 57 years.

King Henry of England dispensed from his oath to his barons, levied troops to bring them to their duty.

1262 Pope Urban IV. invested with the kingdom of Sicily, Charles Count of Anjou, and brother to St. Louis.

1263 Civil War in England between King Henry and his barons.

1264 The quarrel between King Henry and his barons being referred to the French King, he decided in the king's favour; but the Barons renewed the war, took the King and Princes prisoners.

1265 The Earl of Montfort called the first Parliament; Montfort and his son were slain, and the King released.

Charles of Anjou crowned King of Sicily at Rome.

1267 Conradin son of Conrad the Emperor, coming to recover Sicily, seized Tuscany

cuted at Naples, with Frederic
Duke of Austria.

1270 St. Louis, King of France, hav
near Tunis in Africa, died the
44th year of his reign. Philip II
ot son, surnamed the Bold, succ
defeated the Infidels.

1271 The county of Toulouse uni
Crown of France, by the death o
sus, brother to St. Louis.

Death of Henry III. King of E
the 57th year of his reign.

Edward I. his son, then in the I
was proclaimed his successor.

1273 Rodolph, Count of Hapsburg
the House of Austria, was chosen a
Emperor at Aix-la-Chapelle.

1274 King Edward Longshanks arriv
land, and was crowned.

1276 Rodolph the Emperor made
tocar, King of Bohemia; obliged
knowledge his title, and to yed
which the ministers of Rodolph

Death of Michael Paleologus, Greek Emperor at Constantinople. Andronicus II. his son succeeded. The union between the Greek and Latin churches was again interrupted.

1284 The last Prince of Wales being killed, King Edward gave that title to his eldest son.

Death of Charles, King of Sicily; his rights were inherited by his son Charles, then a prisoner.

Death of Philip the Bold, King of France; he was succeeded by his son Philip IV. surnamed the Fair.

89 Charles the Lame crowned King of Sicily at Rome; but his claim was disputed by the King of Arragon.

Tripoli taken from the Christians by a Sultan of Egypt of the Mameluke race.

Corsica submitted to Genoa.

91 Death of the Emperor Rodolph after a reign of 18 years.

The Christians lost Acre, and were entirely expelled from Syria by the Mameluke Sultans of Egypt.

92 Adolphus, Count of Nassau, chosen Emperor of the West.

King Edward declared John Baliol King of Scotland, to the prejudice of Robert Bruce.

94 Peter the Hermit chosen Pope by the name of Celestine V. abdicated the Papal dignity.

95 The Scots entered into a confederacy with France against England.

96 King Edward took Edinburgh, and made his prisoner Baliol resign his crown.

97 Dissention between King Edward and h subjects on account of taxes. A law w made that no tax should be levied with an act of parliament.

1298 Adolph

1298 Adolphus deposed by the German
and Albert of Austria chosen in his
1299 Beginning of the Ottoman race.
1300 King Edward's third expedition
Scotland.
1301 Philip the Fair made the parlia
Paris stationary, and gave it
Palace.
1303 Pope Boniface made prisoner,
treated and died.
Philip the Fair appealed to
council.
King Edward's fourth expedit
Scotland.
1304 The nobility of Scotland again
Pope Benedict XI. revoked th
issued against France by his predeces
1305 Sir William Wallace, the Hero
dian of Scotland, tried, and exec
London.
Clement V. chosen Pope at Lyo
his residence at Avignon.
1306 The Scots proclaimed Robert B
King.
King Edward defeated the Scots,
prisoners the brothers of Robert
whom he executed as traitors.
1307 Robert Bruce defeated the English
Edward died in the 35th year of hi
and was succeeded by his son Edwar
1308 King Edward II. married to
daughter to Philip, King of France.
Albert the Emperor being m
Henry of Luxemburgh, or the VII
chosen to succeed him.
The Knights of St. John, of Je
took possession of the Isle of Rhode
1311 General Council of Vienna in D
The order of the Templars abolished
1312 Piers Gaveston taken and behe
the English nobility; after which,
reconciled to the King.

iperor Henry VII. crowned at Rome.
ath of Henry VII. the Empéror, fol-
l by an interregnum.
eat victory gained by the Scots at Ban-
burn.
ie German Electors disagreeing, two
erors were chosen, viz. Louis of Ba-
, and Frederic of Austria.
ath of Philip the Fair, King of France.
on Louis X. succeeded.
uncil at Lyons for the election of a Pope,
ee having been vacant two years. The
inals not agreeing, referred the election
mes of Ossa, who chose himself, and
ed at Avignon under the name of John
I.
ilip V. or the Long, succeeded as King
rance.
ie Scots passing into Ireland, made Ed-
, brother of Robert Bruce, King there.
ie English nobility forced the King to
h his favourites, the Spencers, father
son.
ar between the King and Lords. Ed-
l recalled the Spencers.
ath of Philip the Long, King of France.
rles IV. his brother succeeded.
ouis of Bavaria gained a great victory
his competitor Frederic, whom he took
ner.
n eruption from Mount Etna destroyed
ie country around.
he Queen of England dissatisfied with
King and his favourites, retired to France
her son Edward.
he Queen and her adherents declared
ies to the State.
he Queen of England landed with an
, took and hanged the elder Spencer,
afterwards his son. King Edward was
n and deposed, and afterwards mur-
d.

1327 Edward

1327 Edward III. succeeded at the age of
years, but the Queen and Mortimer
verned.

1328 Louis of Bavaria crowned Emperor
Rome by Cardinal Colonna; he caused t
chosen as Pope, Peter, of Corbiera, who
soon after expelled as an Anti-pope.

Death of Charles IV. King of Fra
without male issue. Philip Valois, sixth
the name next in the kindred to the late K
succeeded.

King Edward laid claim to the crow
France, as heir to his mother Isabella, s
to Charles IV.

1329 Death of Robert Bruce, King of Scotl
who was succeeded by his son David.

1330 Mortimer the favourite of the Queen-
ther, executed by King Edward, as a
tor.

1334 Edward Baliol defeated in Scotland
the party of King David.

1336 King Edward began to enforce his tit
the French Crown by arms.

1337 The locusts made considerable havoc
Europe for three years.

1338 Embassy of the Emperor Louis to ob
his absolution from the Pope; followed
solemn protest against John XXII.

Fire arms began to be known; gunpow
having been already invented.

1339 King Edward invaded France.

1340 He gained a naval victory over
French.

A truce for one year was agreed on.

1341 Death of Andronicus III. Greek Empe
who left two children, and gave them
tacuzenus for their guardian. The Emp
expelled the guardian, who retiring to
anople was proclaimed Emperor.

1342 The truce with France renewed for
years.

:xpelled Scotland, and King David

ıgdom of Naples fell by succession
arried to Andrew, King of Hungary.
victory of King David over the
Cressy.
ıce distressed France and several
ntries.
'ots defeated by the English, and
'id taken prisoner.
taken by King Edward.
Cantacuzenus took Constantinople,
peace with John Paleologus; they
colleagues.
as Gabrini made himself sovereign
for seven months.
s IV. at last acknowledged, and
He founded the University of

ıy afflicted with a considerable
ıf which there died upwards of
rsons.
vs were massacred on suspicion of
ıisoned the water in the wells.
plague in England. Dauphin
the crown of France, whence the
lest son took the name of Dauphiné.
der of the Garter instituted.
of Philip Valois, King of France;
hn II. succeeded.
ır between England and France re-
Cantacuzenus resigned the empire
Paleologus, and retired to a con-

l the Black Prince, gained a great
t Poictiers, and took the French
his son Philip prisoners.
nperor Charles IV. caused to be ap-
a diet, the Golden Bull, which has
: regulated the election of the Em-

1357 Prince

1357 Prince Edward entered Lo
with King John his prisone
1359 Death of Isabella, mot
ward.
1360 Amurath, Sultan of the
sent over troops into Eur
following took Adrianople
1361 A great plague in Englar
1362 The French tongue aboli
and the English introduced
1365 The English King and P
to pay to the Pope the tr
King John.
Fifty thousand Christian
pel the Turks from the
other places.
1367 Peter, King of Castile,
ward the Black Prince to h
which he had been deposed
1368 Charles the Emperor
towns of Italy for the P
sovereignty of others to th
them, granting immunitie
publics.
Revolution in China; the
Mogul Gengiskan were
Chinese.
1370 Robert Stuart crowned
being the first of that nam
The Black Prince retu
for his health. The Fren
quests in Guyenne.
1371 Defeat of the Flemi
English.
1372 The English fleet defe
niards before Rochelle.
1374 Great part of German
vinces, revolted from t
French.
1376 Death of Edward, Prin
monly called the Black

Richard declared heir to the crown, and Prince of Wales.

7 Death of Edward III. King of England, in the 51st year of his reign. He was succeeded by his grandson Richard III.

8 Death of the Emperor Charles IV. His son Wenceslaus succeeded.

9 Beginning of the Great Schism of the Western Church. One Pope residing at Rome, the other at Avignon.

10 Death of Charles V. King of France, after a reign of 17 years. His son Charles VI. a minor, succeeded, under the guardianship of the Duke of Anjou.

The English restored the Duke of Brittany.

31 Rebellion of Wat Tyler in England, suppressed on the death of the Leader.

82 King Richard II. married Ann, sister to the Emperor Wenceslaus.

84 Pope Urban quarrelled with Charles Duras, who arrested him, but afterwards set him at liberty.

85 Pope Urban besieged by Charles Duras, made his escape to Genoa, and put to death five Cardinals, who had conspired against him.

Death of Wickliff.

86 Charles Duras killed in Hungary Otho Duke of Brunswick.

Andronicus Paleologus took Constantinople, and imprisoned his father and brother.

Lithuania united to the kingdom of Poland, by the Duke being chosen King.

John and Manuel Paleologi recovered their liberty, and the empire, and delivered up Andronicus to the Turks.

89 Ladislaus, son of Charles Duras, crowned king of Naples by Pope Boniface IX.

Amurath, Sultan, killed by a christian

soldier, after having made gr
in Europe. His son Bajazet s
King Richard II. declared h
and chose a new ministry.

1390 King Richard made over G
uncle, the Duke of Lancaster.
Pope Clement VII. crowr
Anjou, King of Naples; he m
quests which Ladislaus recov
departure.
Bajazet laid siege to Consta
retired on having made a tr
Emperor.

1391 Death of the Greek Empero
logus; his son Manuel II. g
44 years.

1392 The privileges of London ta
restored on due submission be

1394 King Richard subdued the
Ireland.

1397 Union of Denmark, Norway
under Queen Margaret.

1398 Several countries withdrew t
from both the Competitors fo

1399 Henry, Duke of Lancaster, h
King Richard II. usurped the

1400 Gunpowder said by some to
this year, by Schwartz, a Ger

1402 Bajazet, Turkish Sultan,
Tamerlane, Prince of the Tart

1403 Conspiracy of Piercy and D
King Henry, defeated.

1405 Death of Chaucer, father of E
Great guns first used in Engla
of Berwick.
Discovery of the Canary Isle
Death of Timur or Tamerl
Tartar conqueror, whose rac
the Grand Moguls.

1407 John Huss began to dogmati

1409 At Pisa, Benedict XIII. and Gregory XII. were deposed; and Alexander V. chosen.

1410 Death of Robert the Emperor; Sigismund, King of Hungary, succeeded.

1412 Prince Henry affronted one of the King's judges, and was committed by him.

1413 Pope John XXIII. expelled from Rome, convoked a council at Constance.

1414 King Henry V. renewed the claims of England, to the crown of France.

1415 Pope John XXIII. having abdicated the Pontificate, fled from Constance; but being taken prisoner was deposed. Gregory XII. renounced the dignity by his deputies. Benedict XIII. stood out. John Huss condemned and burnt as a heretic. Jerome of Prague, his disciple, retracted.

King Henry invaded France, and gained at Agincourt, a famous victory over the French.

1416 Jerome of Prague, again accused, condemned, and executed.

The English gained a great victory over the French at sea.

1417 Deposition of Benedict XIII. Martin V. chosen Pope.

King Henry took Caen, Calais, &c.

1418 Sir John Oldcastle burnt for heresy, in St. Giles's fields.

1419 Death of Wenceslaus, King of Bohemia, and formerly Emperor. Sigismund, his brother, at that time Emperor, succeeded as King of Bohemia.

The Duke of Burgundy murdered by the Dauphin. A treaty set on foot between France and England.

1420 The Kings of England and France made a solemn entry into Paris. The agreement being ratified, Henry married Catherine, daughter of the French King.

The Dauphin attainted for the murder of the Duke of Burgundy.

1421 Pope Martin V. entered Rome.

Death of Henry V. King of England; leaving a son by Catherine, daughter of Charles VI. King of France, named Henry VI.

The Duke of Bedford gained a victory over King Charles VII.

End of the long Roman schism, by the abdication of Clement VIII.

The famous Maid of Orleans, Joan of Arc, raised the siege of that town, and conducted the King to be crowned at Rheims.

The Maid of Orleans taken by the English, and afterwards burnt for a witch.

King Henry crowned King of France at Paris.

1433 Sigismund crowned Emperor by the Pope.

Pope Eugenius, and the council of Basil in concert, treated with the Greeks, concerning their union.

1435 The Duke of Burgundy deserted the English interest, and joined the French.

Death of the Duke of Bedford, Engl regent of France. The Duke of York appointed to succeed him.

Paris was taken by the French, and C besieged.

1437 Death of the Emperor Sisgismund, reign of 27 years.

King James I. of Scotland, murder his subjects.

1438 Albert II. Duke of Austria chos peror, being also King of Hungary hemia.

1440 The Duke of Orleans ransomed French, after 26 years captivity in

Frederic of Austria, third of chosen Emperor.

The art of printing invented.

1442 The kingdom of Naples recove King of Arragon, from Rene of A

1444 Ladislaus, King of Hungary, d slain by the Turks

1455 Frederic the Emperor declared war against the Swiss.

The sea broke in near Dordrecht, in Holland, and destroyed 100,000 persons.

1458 The Duke of York began to assert his right to the crown.

Charles Canutson, proclaimed King of Sweden, and the three Northern crowns again separated.

1460 Jack Cade, in Kent, defeated the King's forces, and entered London. He was afterwards killed, and his followers dispersed.

1462 First alliance of the Swiss with France.

The Duke of York marched towards London; came to a treaty with the King; dismissed his army; and swore true allegiance.

1453 Constantinople taken by the Turks under Mahomet II. The Emperor slain, and the Greek empire destroyed.

1454 The Duke of York defeated the King's forces; killed the Duke of Somerset; and made the King prisoner.

1456 Belgrade besieged by the Turks, but delivered by the Papal troops.

1459 The Duke of York and his sons attainted in Parliament.

1460 The Queen raised an army; defeated and killed the Duke of York; but his son Edward advancing to London, was there proclaimed King.

1461 King Henry, with his Queen and son, retired into Scotland, after a great defeat of their forces, at Towton, in Yorkshire.

Death of Charles VII. King of France, in the 39th year of his reign. Louis XI. his son succeeded.

1462 Louis XI. put to death a great number of Lords.

1463 King Henry entered England with the Scots, but was defeated by King Edward's generals.

1464 King Henry taken in disguise, and c. prisoner to the Tower.

1467 Death of Scanderbeg, King of Al who for a long time waged war succes against the Turks.

Liege taken by Charles, Duke of Burgu and upwards of 600 infants thrown int Meuse.

1469 Insurrection against King Edward; forces were defeated, and he himself t prisoner.

1471 King Henry restored by Parliament, an ward attainted. In six months King Ed recovered London, and imprisoned H defeated Queen Margaret's forces; c. Prince Edward, King Henry's only son, murdered in his presence, and afterward to death King Henry in the Tower.

1474 The kingdom of Castile and Ar united under Ferdinand V. and Isabella

1478 The Duke of Clarence, King Edw half brother, was attainted and put to d in the Tower.

Conspiracy of the Pazzi and Salviati ag the house of Medicis at Florence. Juli Medicis, was murdered in the church.

Iwan III. Grand Duke of Russia, sha of the Tartar yoke, took the title of Cza Emperor.

1482 Matthias, King of Hungary, took N and Austria from Frederic III. and obl the Emperor to lead a wandering life.

1483 Death of Louis XI. King of France son Charles VIII. succeeded in the 14th of his age.

1485 The Earl of Richmond landing in W defeated and killed King Richard; was claimed King by the name of Henry VII.

1486 King Henry maried Elizabeth, el daughter of Edward IV. and thus united houses of York and Lancaster.

1487 T

87 The Cape of Good Hope discovered by the Portugueze.

88 The Scots rebelled against their King, James III. and killed him at Bannokburn.

Cyprus given to the Venetians, by Catherine Comara, last Queen of that island.

90 The Emperor Frederic recovered Vienna.

92 Ferdinand, King of Spain, took Grenada, and put an end to the dominions of the Moors, in Spain.

This year America was discovered for the Spaniards by Christopher Columbus, a Genoese.

93 Bull of Pope Alexander VII. dividing between Spain and Portugal, the countries to be discovered.

Death of the Emperor Frederic in the 54th year of his reign. His son Maximilian I. succeeded.

95 Charles VIII. King of France, took possession of Naples, which he lost again immediately.

Sebastian Cabot, was employed by the King of England, to make discoveries on the East and North-east coasts of America.

97 Americus Vespucius, a Florentine, landing on the Continent of the New World; by his false accounts contrived to give it his own name.

The passage to the East Indies by the Cape of Good Hope, was found out by Vasquada Gama, Admiral of the Portugueze.

98 The Walachians carried off near 100,000 Poles, whom they sold to the Turks.

Death of Charles VIII. King of France, without issue. Louis XII. Duke of Orleans, and nearest male heir succeeded.

99 Birth of Charles V. son of Philip of Austria.

Great plague in England; the King and Court removed to Calais.

1502 Prince

Sicily, which remained united to t
Monarchy till 1713.

1507 The Emperor Maximilian going
was stopped by the Venetians; on
Emperor, the King of France, and
entered into an alliance against the

1509 Death of Henry VII. King of E
the 24th year of his reign. His
viving son Henry VIII. succeede
riage with Catherine was solem
they were both crowned at Westi

1512 Ferdinand, King of Arragon,
kingdom of Navarre.

1513 Henry VIII. invaded France
with great success.
Victory of the English over th
Flodden-field, where James IV.

1515 Death of King Louis XII. Fr
ceeded. He defeated the Swiss,
duchy of Milan, Parma, and Pla
Cardinal Wolsey was made Pri
of England.

1516 Death of Ferdinand V. King

him. Leo X. condemned his doctrine. Luther appealed to the future council.

Death of the Emperor Maximilia. Charles V. his grandson, was chosen his successor.

Conquest of Mexico by the Spaniards under Ferdinand Cortes.

2 Luther published the New Testament in German.

Soloman took the isle of Rhodes, from the Knights of St. John.

3 Frederic, Duke of Holstein, expelling Christian II. from Denmark, made himself to be crowned King.

4 Francis I. King of France, taken prisoner by the Imperialists.

5 Albert of Brandenburg, grand master of the Teutonic Knights, embracing Luther's tenets, renounced the vows of his order, and seized Prussia as a sovereignty.

6 The Emperor released Francis I. from his imprisonment.

The Turks made themselves masters of a great part of Hungary.

7 Rome plundered by the Imperialists, and the Pope made prisoner for a time.

8 Henry VIII. enamoured of Ann Bullen began to question the legality of his marriage with Queen Catherine.

New form of government introduced at Genoa. A Doge elected every two years.

9 Diet of Spire unfavourable to Luther and his followers. Several German Princes protested against the decree, and thence were called Protestants. They formed a league at Smalkalde, in support of their tenets.

10 Wolsey, apprehended and charged with High Treason. He died on his way to London.

Dreadful earthquake at Lisbon, preceeded by a great inundation in Holland.

Charle

Charles V. crowned Emperor b
Clement VII. He gave the island of
the Knights of St. John, expelle
Rhodes.

1531 King Henry separated from Quee
rine, put the laws against heresy in
tion, and several were burnt.

Religious wars in England, where
lius was slain. Tuscany erected into
for the house of Medicis, by Charles

1532 King Henry married Ann Bullen.

The Emperor made peace with t
testant Princes, and had an interview
Pope.

Christiern, King of Denmark, r
to his dominions, was kept in priso
years.

1533 The Anabaptists under Stark and
took possession of the town of Mun

Conquest of Peru by the Spaniard

1534 The King and Parliament of Engla
off all subjection to the Pope, and t
was declared supreme head of the ch

1535 Bishop Fisher, Sir Thomas M
others, executed for denying the Ki
premacy.

Henry excommunicated by the Po
ceeded to the suppression of the
teries.

Protestantism established in Den
Christiern III.

Munster taken, and the Anabapt
persed.

1536 Charles's 5th expedition into Afric
he restored the King of Tunis. B
of the Order of the Jesuits by Ig
Loyola, a Spaniard.

Ann Bullen divorced and execute
Tower. The King married to Ja
Seymour.

1537

)ueen Jane delivered of a Prince, after-
ds Edward VI. died two days after her
ivery.
'he Bible being translated was ordered
e used in churches.
ix articles of religion established by Act
Parliament.
:harles V. passing through France was
gnificently treated by King Francis.
lenry VIII. married Ann, sister of the
.ke of Cleves.
Archbishop Cranmer and the Convocation
orced the King from Anne of Cleves.
e Parliament confirmed the divorce.
ıry married Catherine Howard.
The Litany commanded to be used in
glish. King Henry married to his 6th
e, Lady Catherine Parr, a widow.
The council of Trent opened. Peace be-
:en England and France.
)eath of Martin Luther at Isleben.
)eath of Henry VIII.; Edward VI. his
y son succeeded at nine years of age.
ward Seymour, Earl of Hertford, and
:rwards Duke of Somerset, being made
)tector.
)eath of Francis I. his son Henry II.
:ceeded as King of France.
mages burnt in England. The Pro-
tor marched into Scotland, and gained a
nal victory.
The Scots sent Queen Mary Stuart to
ance.
An Interim published in Germany by the
peror.
Somerset-house built as a Palace for the
)tector.
The Duke of Somerset deposed from his
:e; but admitted to the Council Board.
Peace between England and France. The
uncil of Trent having been inter-

rupted

rupted, was opened again at the r
the Emperor.

1552 The Book of Common Prayer,
ticles of the Protestant Religion e
in England by Act of Parliament
nalties enacted against Popish wors
Francis Xavier, a Jesuit, hav
verted many in the East Indies, di
sight of China.
Death of Edward VI. King of
Mary, daughter of King Henry V
ceeded.
Michael Servetus who denied the
was burnt at Geneva, by the inf
Calvin.

1554 Mary Queen of England married
the Emperor's son, and heir to the
of Spain.
Cardinal Popolas as papal legate r
England to the See of Rome.

1556 Persecution of the Protestants
land.
The Emperor Charles V. resi
Crown to his son Philip, and the I
his brother Ferdinand, and retir
monastery.

1557 Battle of St. Quentin where th
were defeated by the Spaniards u
Duke of Savoy.

1558 Calais taken by the French.
The Dauphin married to Mary
Scots.
Death of Charles V. Emperor, and
Queen of England.

1559 Peace between France and Spain.
Henry II. King of France, dying o
received at a tournament. Francis
eldest son, husband of Queen Mar
succeeded.
Queen Elizabeth restored the P
Religion, and abolished Popery.

John Knox, introducing Calvinism into Scotland, caused an insurrection against the Queen Regent.

Peace between England, France, and Scotland. Robert Dudley became the favorite of Queen Elizabeth.

Francis II. the French King, dying, was succeeded by his brother Charles IX. under the guardianship of Catherine of Medicis, his mother.

Troubles in Flanders on occasion of the inquisition.

Return of Mary Stuart to Scotland.

Third opening of the council of Trent.

Civil war in France, on account of religion. Queen Elizabeth assisted the Huguenots there.

The Duke of Guise assassinated by the Huguenots, who obtained peace from the Queen Regent.

The 39 Articles of Religion established in England, by the Convocation. Peace between England and France.

Edict in France, making the year to begin on the first of January, and not on Easter-day as before.

Death of the Emperor Ferdinand I.; Maximilian II. his eldest son, succeeded.

The Turks laid siege to Malta, but were repulsed.

Mary Queen of Scots married Henry Lord Darnley.

Henry Lord Darnley murdered by persons unknown; the odium thrown on the Queen. She was afterwards forced or seduced by the Earl of Bothwell, whom she married. Her subjects then imprisoned and depos.d her, raising her son to the throne.

Religious wars continued in France.

The Queen of Scots was obliged to flee into England, where she was imprisoned.

1568 The Protestants of Germany the Huguenots in France.
The exercise of the Protestar tolerated in the Low Countries.
1569 Conference at York and Westn the affairs of Queen Mary, whicl nothing.
1570 Murray, regent of Scotland, mu
1571 Civil war in Scotland.
1572 The Huguenots massacred at Pa Bartholomew's-day.
The Duke of Norfolk executed f ing to marry the Queen of Scots.
1573 The Dutch, under the Prince laid the foundation of their republi
Henry, brother of the French Kin was elected King of Poland.
1574 Death of Charles IX. His brot returned from Poland to succeed hi
1575 Henry III. caused his brother of Alençon to be arrested; but f making his escape, joined the H with Condé.
1576 Death of the Emperor Maxii His son Rodolph II. succeeded.
Henry III. of France defeated a spiracy; granted favourable term Protestants, which occasioned th league that finally obliged him to r edict, so advantageous to the Hugu
Great pestilence at Milan.
The Earl of Essex died in Irel pected to be poisoned by the Ea Cester.
1577 Persecution of the Papists by Q Elizabeth.
The Archduke Matthias, not su as Governor of the Netherlands, re Germany.
1578 Sebastian, King of Portugal, k killed by the Moors in Africa. Henry, his grand uncle, succeeded

9 The Prince of Orange made Stadtholder of the Dutch States.

10 Philip II. of Spain, took possession of Portugal, on the death of Henry.

English Popish colleges established at Rome, Rheims, and elsewhere.

12 Pope Gregory XIII. altered the Calendar, which caused the difference of 10 days between the old and the new stile.

13 King James, of Scotland, made his escape from the Earl of Gowrie and other conspirators.

14 The Prince of Orange assassinated at Delft. Prince Maurice, his brother, one of the greatest generals, succeeded him.

15 Queen Elizabeth sent aid to the Dutch.

Sir Francis Drake plundered St. Domingo; took Carthagena; arrived in Florida and Virginia, whence he brought home a colony in distress, sent thither by Sir Walter Raleigh.

16 Babington's conspiracy for the deliverance of the Scottish Queen, for which he was executed.

16 Mary, Queen of Scots, sentenced to death by English judges.

17 The execution of Queen Mary ordered by Elizabeth, and performed at Fotheringay Castle.

Battle of Coutras, where the Huguenots were victorious, under Henry, King of Navarre, afterwards Henry IV. of France.

18 The Invincible Armada of Spain, dispersed by storm on the English coast, and destroyed by Sir Francis Drake.

The Guises having taken possession of Paris at the head of the league, they barricaded the streets against the King's troops. King Henry III. repaired to Chartres. The Duke and Cardinal of Guise were murdered by order of the King. Mayenne, another brother of Guise, put himself at the head of

of Elizabeth, was tried for high treason and beheaded.

The Dutch took the Spice Islands and the Moluccas from the Portuguese.

Death of Elizabeth, Queen of England. James, King of Scotland, was acknowledged her successor.

Peace between Spain and Britain.

Treaty of an Union between Scotland and England set on foot without effect.

The French settled in Canada.

Great disputes between Venice and the Pope.

The Gunpowder Plot discovered in England.

The conspirators tried and executed; and the anniversary of the discovery ordered to be kept as a day of thanksgiving.

The Priests and Papists persecuted.

Agreement between the Pope and the Republic of Venice.

The Republic of Holland acknowledged by Spain, and a peace concluded.

Henry IV. King of France, assassinated by Ravillac. Louis XIII. his son succeeded.

Philip III. of Spain, expelled all the descendants of Moors, to the number of 900,000 persons.

Death of the Emperor Rodolph II. Matthias his brother chosen in his place.

The Dutch and English attempted in vain the North-east passage to the East-Indies.

The Russians chose for the Grand Duke or Czar, Michael Romanou, from whom Peter the Great descended.

The Prince of Condé and others retired dissatisfied from the French court.

Assembly of the States-General at Paris; the last till the Revolution.

Louis XIII. ordered all Jews to quit the kingdom of France

The Prince of Condé and others levied troops against the King. The Protestants did the like.

1616 King James delivered up the Briel, places to the Dutch.

Sir Francis Bacon made Lord Treasu

King Louis granted a truce to th of Condé; but afterwards arrested l confined him in the Bastille.

1617 The Mareschal d'Ancre was killed Louis's orders; the populace insulting body. The Queen was banished to Blo

The Book of Sports published in B lowing of recreation on Sundays.

1618 Sir Walter Raleigh, executed for l son.

A match proposed between Charl of Wales, and the Infanta of Spain.

The Synod of Dort in Holland c the doctrine of Arminius.

War in Germany, on account of th of the Elector Palatine, to be King of

1619 Death of the Emperor Matthias; I II. chosen successor.

Louis reconciled with his mother Medicis, by Richelieu, afterwards and Minister.

1620 Battle of Prague, by which the Ele tine lost Bohemia and his Electorate

1621 Death of Philip III. of Spain. Phi son succeeded.

Grottius retired from Holland to Pa he wrote his best performances.

The Dutch founded Batavia, in Indies.

1622 Rochelle armed against King Loui siege to it.

The Protestants of Languedoc s submitted with the Duke of Roha

The Poles having defeated 300,0 the Janizaries rose at Constantinopl posed the Sultan Othman, and restor pha, his predecessor.

1623 Charles, Prince of Wales, set out fo make up the match with the Infanta,

14 The Dutch tortured the English factors at Amboyna, and deprived them of the Spice Islands.

15 Death of King James I. of England. Charles I. his son succeeding, married Henrietta, Princess of France.

The Parliament began to complain of grievances, and to refuse subsidies.

King Charles entered into a league with France and Holland against Spain.

King Charles obliged to raise supplies by his own authority.

Breda taken by the Spaniards. Prince Maurice died. Frederic Henry his brother, succeeded as Stadtholder.

16 Death of Sir Francis Bacon, Lord Verulam, the greatest genius of his age.

League of Sweden, Denmark, Holland, and the Protestants against the Emperor; their troops gained the battle of Dessau.

King Charles I. dismissed the French servants of his Queen, which occasioned a war with France.

17 Third parliament of Charles, preferred a petition of right against arbitrary taxes, &c.

25 Rochelle taken by King Louis. The English had thrice appeared to assist the town.

King Charles and his Parliament continuing at variance, he again dissolved them.

Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, entered Germany. France made alliance with him.

The Dutch settled in Brasil.

31 One of the most dreadful eruptions of Mount Vesuvius.

Battle of Leipsic gained by Gustavus.

32 Death of Gustavus Adolphus, after gaining the battle of Lutzen, and over-running great part of Germany. His daughter Christina seven years old, succeeded.

Death of Frederic Elector Palatine, King of Bohemia, and son-in-law to King James I. of England

England; on whose daughter, Sophia issue, the crown of Great Britain devolved.

Civil war in France with Ga King's brother, and the Duke of renci; the latter was taken and exec former made his peace, but left the again.

1633 The Duke of Lorrain levied troo France, but an accommodation took

1634 Lorrain being ceded by the Du brother the Cardinal, Louis sent tr settled a Council at Nantz.

Battle of Nordlinguen, where the In were defeated by the Swedes.

1635 Beginning of the French Academy.

War betwixt France and Spain, wh years; and between France and the which lasted 13.

Death of Thomas Parr in England, years.

1636 Banier, a Swedish general, gained a Wistock, and laid waste Misnia.

1637 Death of the Emperor Ferdinand son Ferdinand III. succeeded.

Great troubles in Scotland, on occ new Liturgy, which the King attemp troduce.

1638 The Scots bound themselves by a s venant, to oppose the Liturgy and E

The Duke of Weimar, general of the gained great advantages over the Im and took four generals.

The Turks took Bagdad from the

1639 Tromp, the Dutch admiral, defe Spanish fleet on the English coast.

King Charles marched against the S nanters, with whom he made an ill-judg ment.

1640 Revolution in Portugal, when John Braganza was proclaimed King.

The English Parliament refusing

subsidies against the Scots, were dissolved. The Scots entered England. King Charles marching against them was obliged to retreat.

The fatal Long Parliament at Westminster.

1641 The Parliament of England usurped all power. The King retired to York.

1642 The Parliament levied troops against the King, and the civil war commenced.

The French took Roussillon from Spain.

Death of Mary de Medicis Queen Mother of Louis XIII.; and of Cardinal Richelieu, Prime Minister, who was succeeded by Cardinal Mazarin.

1643 Death of Louis XIII. after declaring his Queen, Anne of Austria, Regent. His son Louis XIV. [illegible], succeeded.

The Duke d'Enguien, afterwards Prince of Condé, defeated the Spaniards at Rocroi, and took Thionville.

The Oriental Tartars conquered China, which they still hold; being the 22d imperial race or dynasty.

The Scots again entered England to support the Parliament; both houses of which took the solemn league and covenant.

14 Marshal Turenne began to command in Germany with the Prince of Condé. He beat the Imperialists near Freyburg, and took several places.

York taken by the Parliament; the Queen embarked for France.

15 Battle of Naseby, where the King was completely routed by the Parliament army.

16 King Charles took refuge with the army of the Scottish rebels. They agreed to deliver him up to the English Parliament, on being paid up their arrears.

The Earl of Essex, late general for the Parliament, being dead, Fairfax and Cromwell had the chief command.

8 Peace of Munster in Westphalia, betwe[illegible] Franc

France, Germany, and Sweden. Spain tinued the war against France.

1648 Civil war in France. Origin of the *Fr* against Cardinal Mazarin. Cromwell mar his army to London; brought the King to t and caused him to be publicly beheaded.

1649 The kingly office was abolished, and Eng declared a Commonwealth. The Hous Lords was also suppressed.

Charles II. proclaimed King in Scot and Ireland.

Cromwell took Drogheda in Ireland, put all to the sword.

The Prince of Condé blockaded P The Parliament declared Cardinal Maz an enemy to the State. The troubles again appeased.

1650 Montrose taken prisoner, and execute Scotland. King Charles II. landed there, the covenant and was crowned.

Cromwell defeated the Scots near Dunb

Death of William II. Prince of Orange. Dutch abolished the office of Stadtholder.

The civil war continued in France. Princes of Condé, Conti, and Longue were imprisoned.

Death of the famous Descartes, a French losopher, at Stockholm.

1651 Quakers first appeared.

King Charles defeated at Worcester, ma escape without great difficulty, and land Normandy.

The French Princes were released. dinal Mazarin retired to Liege.

Louis XIV. declared his majority.

1652 Cardinal Mazarin returning to court, the war continued.

Battle at the gate of St. Antoine, at P between Condé and Turenne, which ca ed for the King. Cardinal Mazarin re again.

Louis caused the arrest of the Cardinal de head of the *Frondeurs*. 1653

52 The Spaniards retook Barcelona, Cazal, Dunkirk, &c.

The Dutch settled a colony at the Cape of Good Hope. They made war on the Commonwealth of England. Admiral Van Tromp having defeated Admiral Blake in the Downs, sailed through the Channel with a broom at the top-mast head; but he suffered a great defeat off Portland the same year.

53 Cromwell dismissed the Parliament and the Council of State. He named the Members of a new Parliament, who resigned their authority into his hands.

Cromwell proclaimed Protector.

The Dutch twice defeated, sued and obtained peace.

Cardinal Mazarin returned to Paris. The troubles in Guienne were appeased.

54 Louis XIV. crowned at Rheims.

Christina, Queen of Sweden, abdicated the throne in favour of Charles Gustavus, her cousin. She embraced the Roman Catholic tenets, and retired to Rome, where she died.

55 Cromwell entered into a treaty with France against Spain. He took the island of Jamaica.

Peace between the Protestant and Catholic Cantons of Switzerland by King Louis.

Frederic William, Elector of Brandenburg, obtained of Poland to be declared Sovereign Duke of Prussia, and independent.

The New Parliament of England offered Cromwell the Crown, and title of King, which he declined.

58 Death of Oliver Cromwell, protector. His son Richard was next day proclaimed protector, and summoned a parliament.

The Dutch took possession of the Isle of Ceylon.

59 Aurengzeb, Great Mogul, imprisoned his father, and made war on his brothers.

Peace of the Pyrenées, between France and Spain. Louis XIV. mediated peace between Denmark and Sweden.

1660 Resto

1660 Restoration of Charles II. brought abou by General Monk, afterwards Duke bemarle.

Ten Regicides executed, and an act of nity passed.

1661 Death of Cardinal Mazarin. The I Orleans married Henrietta, sister of Cha

Portugal recovered Brazil from Dutch, and secured it by treaty.

Christian Missionaries protected in (

1662 The Solemn League and Covenant bi England, by the hands of the common han

Charles II. married to the Infanta of tugal.

Louis XIV obtained from Duke Cl III. a donation of Lorrain.

Defensive league between France and land.

Dunkirk sold by the English.

1663 Louis XIV. renewed his alliance wit Swiss.

1664 The Pope sent his nephew with anc Cardinal, to make satisfaction to Louis, an insult done to his ambassador.

Canal of Languedoc b gun to join the two

Battle of St. Gothard in Hungary, w the Turks were defeated by the Imperia and their French auxiliaries.

War between the Dutch and English, account of the African trade.

1665 Great naval victory gained by the Duk York, over the Dutch, off Harwich. Plagu England. Battle of Villaviciosa, where Portuguese were defeated by the Spaniards.

Philip IV. King of Spain was succee by his son Charles II.

1666 Great fire in London, which lasted four d and extended over 436 acres.

1667 The Dutch insulted the English, and bu their ships, in the mouth of the Thames, anc the river Medway.

1667 Pe

1667 Peace concluded at Breda with the French, Danes, and Dutch, ratified by Charles II. England and Spain made peace, as did Spain and Portugal. Triple league of Sweden, Holland, and England against France, to preserve the Spanish Netherlands.

668 Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, by which France retained its conquests in Flanders.

The Turks after a war of 24 years took Candia from the Venetians.

1672 Famous passage of the Rhine by the French, and Holland almost over-run.

Victory of the English fleet over the Dutch in Southwold-bay. Pensioner de Witt, with his brother, torn in pieces by the Dutch, and the Prince of Orange made Stadtholder.

1673 War betwixt France and Spain.

1674 England made peace with Holland. Louis XIV. lost his conquests, except Maestricht and Franche Comté.

Death of Milton, the celebrated English poet, once secretary to the Republican Government.

675 Marshal Turenne killed in battle.

676 France declared war against Denmark, in favour of Sweden.

677 The Prince of Orange and Allies defeated at Capel, by Monsieur, brother of King Louis. The French took Cambray, Valenciennes, St. Omer, and Freyburg, in Suabia.

678 Peace between France and Holland signed at Nimeguen.

The Plot, real or supposed, discovered by Titus Oates. Parliament deliberated about excluding the Duke of York, who was ordered to withdraw.

679 General peace between the Emperor, France, Sweden, and Denmark. Louisiana discovered by the French.

The King of Spain married the daughter of Monsieur.

80 The title of Great given to Louis XIV.

1680 First settlement of the French at Pondicherry in the East Indies.

1681 The English House of Commons passed the bill of exclusion against the Duke of York; the House of Lords rejected it. Religious troubles continued in Scotland. James Duke of York, returning from abroad went to reside at Edinburgh.

Strasburgh surrendered to Louis XIV.

Great dissentions between King Charles and his Parliaments, concerning the exclusion of his brother.

1682 Louis XIV. caused Algiers to be bombarded.

1683 Vienna besieged by the Turks, and relieved by John Sobieski, King of Poland.

Death of Colbert, the French statesman.

The Rye House Plot in England discovered and defeated. The Duke of Monmouth was pardoned, but banished the court, and went over to Holland.

1684 Luxemburg taken by the French. Truce between France and Spain, and between France and the Empire.

1685 Death of Charles II. King of England. James II. his brother, succeeded.

The Earl of Argyle landing in Scotland, was defeated, and executed as a rebel. The Duke of Monmouth, natural son to Charles II. met with a like fate in England.

The Doge of Genoa, obliged to come to Paris to offer satisfaction for an insult done in France.

Tripoli bombarded by the French.

Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, whereby the free exercise of the Protestant religion was suppressed in France. Many Protestants emigrated.

Molinos, a Spanish priest, imprisoned by the Inquisition.

1686 King James allowed liberty of Conscience, dispensed many from the Test Act, and began to employ Roman Catholics.

1686 Buda

6 Death of the Prince of Condé.

Buda, a capital of Hungary, taken from the Turks, by Charles of Lorrain.

League of Augsburg against France.

The Venetians took Morea from the Turks.

7 Carnival of Venice, where the Duke of Savoy, the Elector of Bavaria, &c. concerted measures against France. Battle of Mohaez, where the Duke of Lorrain completely routed the Turks. Sclavonia conquered; Hungary made hereditary in the house of Austria; and Joseph, Archduke, crowned King.

87 The Universities of Oxford and Cambridge refused to admit Roman Catholics, and thereby incurred the King's displeasure. Father Petre, the Jesuit, sworn of King James's Privy Council.

The Dutch refused to send home the English and Scotch regiments in their service.

88 Revolution in England. The Prince of Orange arrived, and King James retired to France. The throne was declared vacant. The Prince and Princess of Orange were proclaimed King and Queen of England.

Louis XIV. took Philipsburg, Manheim, Treves, &c. and declared war against Holland.

Belgrade taken from the Turks by the Imperialists. Troubles in Russia. Peter the Great mounted the throne.

89 King James landed in Ireland, and marched to Dublin, where he held a Parliament.

690 Battle of the Boyne in Ireland, in which King William gained the victory over King James who returned to France.

Battle of Fleurus in Flanders, where Marshal Luxemburg defeated the Allies.

Battle of Stafarde in Italy; where M. Catinat defeated the allies, under the Duke of Savoy.

691 Pope Alexander granted Bulls to the French Bishops, named by the King, which had been refused since the Assembly of the Clergy in 1682.

Treaty of Nipchou in Tartary, which settled

the boundaries of the Russian and Empire.

1691 Spires taken by Louis XIV. The Baden beat the Turks at Salankemen pary. Battle of Luzech in Flanders by the Marshal Luxemburg.

1692 Admiral Russel, with the Dutch and fleets, defeated the French.

The town and castle of Namur taken Louis. The battle of Steinkirk gaine Marshal Luxemburg over King Willia

The Venetians gained great advan the Turks.

Hanover made an Electorate by pe

1693 Furnes and Dexmude in Flanders su ed to the French.

Cruel massacre of the Macdonalds of after they had surrendered to King W

The French became masters of the P King William defeated by Luxemburg den. The Duke of Savoy routed by near Pignerol.

The Dutch took Pondicherri. The bombarded St. Malo

1694 Beginning of the Bank of England.

The English landing near Brest, wer pieces. Success of Noailles in Catalonia

King William gave his assent to an act f nial Parliaments. Mary his Queen died

The Poles gained a victory over the T Niester.

1695 Death of the Marshal Luxemburg.

The town of Namur taken by King W Brussels was bombarded by Marshal Vil

The English Parliament remonstrate the Scotch African Colony.

1696 The Czar, Peter I. took Azoph fr Turks. Peace between France and

The Princess of Savoy married the Duke

gundy, and next year had a son, afterwards Louis XV.

The English fleet bombarded several places on the French coast.

1697 Charles XII. succeeded his father Charles XI. King of Sweden.

Prince Eugene of Savoy, gained his first victory over the Turks at Zenta, in Hungary.

Opening of the conferences for a general peace at Ryswick.

The French took Alt in Flanders, Carthagena, and Barcelona.

Peace of Ryswic between France, England, Spain, and Holland, followed by a peace between France and the Empire.

1698 Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia, traveled *incog.* through Holland and England.

Treaty of partition of the Spanish Monarchy between England, Holland, &c.

1699 Peace of Carlowitz between the Turks and the Empire, and Poland.

1700 War in the North, between Charles XII. of Sweden, and the Czar, Poland, and Denmark. King Charles besieged Copenhagen, and having dictated terms to Denmark, defeated the Russians near Narva.

1700 Death of Charles II. King of Spain, without issue. His succession caused a long and bloody war. Louis XIV. pretended he had made a will in favour of the Duke of Anjou who was crowned King of Spain, by the name of Philip V.

The English and Dutch sent a squadron to assist Charles XII.

Great jealousy and heats between the English and Scotch Parliaments, on account of the Scotch settlement of Darien, which was destroyed by the Spaniards, with the connivance of England.

1701 Commencement of the war for the Spanish succession. Austria, England, Holland, Savoy, and Portugal declared war against France and

Spain. Prince Eugene began with succe

1701 Death of James II. of England, St. Germain, near Paris. His son J succeeded to his claims.

Frederic, Elector of Brandenburg himself King of Prussia.

Charles XII. took Riga, and Mitta land, and pursued the vanquished Poland.

Kamtschatka discovered by the Rus

1702 Death of William III. King of Eng Stadtholder of Holland; after a reign c in Britain.

The Dutch abolished again the offic tholder.

The English proclaimed Queen Anne of James II.

The Earl of Marlborough declare General, and sent into Holland as Ar where he obtained also the command of forces. He took Venloo and Liege, self taken, but not being known, means of a French pass. He returne land and was created Duke.

Battle of Luzara in Italy, of doul between Prince Eugene, and King Spain, with the Duke of Vendome.

Another equally dubious at Fredinge the Prince of Baden, and Marshal de

Charles XII. vanquished King Au Cracow, and entered Warsaw.

1703 Brisac taken by the Duke of Burgu tle of Spire gained by the French.

The English forces under Marlbor mented to 52,000

The Duke of Marlborough took Bon burg. The French and Bavarians took Ratisbon, and Landau.

Charles, Archduke of Austria, as title of King of Spain; set out for through Holland and England.

1704 Gibraltar taken by the English. Battle of Hochstett, in Bavaria, where the French and Bavarians were routed by Prince Eugene, and the Duke of Marlborough.

Augustus, King of Poland, being deposed, Charles XII. caused to be elected and crowned Stanislaus Lecksinske.

The Czar Peter took Narva from the Swedes, and began to build Petersburg.

Charles III. landing in Portugal, asserted his right to the Spanish throne. Marlborough created a Prince of the Empire.

1705 Death of the Emperor Leopold, having reigned nearly 47 years; his son Joseph I. King of the Romans, was proclaimed Emperor.

Battle of Cassano in Italy, gained over Prince Eugene, by the Marshal Venuome.

Charles XII. gained two victories over the Russians.

The states of Holland refused to let their troops engage at Overysche, and thereby disgusted Marlborough.

Barcelona and all Carolina taken by the Confederates, for King Charles III. The kingdom of Valentia declared also for him.

1706 Battle of Ramillies in Brabant, where the French were defeated; a great part of the Low countries gained by the allies.

1706 The States of Flanders acknowledged Charles III. for their King. He was also proclaimed at Madrid, but King Philip soon recovered the Capital.

The Commissioners met for drawing up articles of union between England and Scotland. The succession was settled in the Protestant line, descending from Princess Sophia of Hanover.

Peace between Charles I. and Augustus, Elector of Saxony; the latter renouncing the kingdom of Poland.

Discovery of the Philippine Isles by Spain.

1707 Union between England and Scotland agreed

to by both Parliaments, and rati
Anne.

1707 Battle of Almanza on the fro
tia, where Philip V. proved
Charles III.

Victory of Turin, gained by
over the French, who lost Lomba

Death of Aurengzeb, Emperor
Great Mogul; he had reigned
was upwards of 100 years old.

1708 Battle of Oudenarde lost by th
delivered Brussels, besieged by
Bavaria.

Lisle taken by Prince Eug
borough, after four months si
Ghent.

Port Mahon in Minorca taken
The duchy of Mantua seized on
and Montferrat ceded to the Du

The King of Sweden expell
from Poland, and invaded Russi

Oran in Africa taken from t
the Algerines.

1709 Death of George Prince of
band to Queen Anne. Parlia
her Majesty to marry again.

Charles XII. of Sweden, en
Peter the Czar, at Paltowa
obliged to retire to Bender, in t
minions, where he continued five

Augustus, Elector of Saxony, r
sion of Poland. King Stanis
Zweybruck.

Tournay taken by Prince Eu
borough.

Battle of Malplaquet near M
Allies under Prince Eugene a
kept the field, with immense los
retreating with less slaughter.

1710 Negotiations of Gertrydenb

Philip V. of Spain, twice d
treated from Madrid. King

the capital, but was not well received. Same year Phillip recovered Madrid, took Saragossa, and treated Arragon like a conquered country.

1710 Death of the Emperor Joseph I. His brother Charles was chosen to succeed him.

1712 Suspension of hostilities between France and England.

1713 Peace of Utrecht between France, Spain, and the Allied Powers.

Pragmatic sanction of Charles VI. assuring his hereditary dominions to Maria Theresa, his daughter.

1714 Death of Queen ANNE.

GEORGE, Elector of Hanover, acknowledged, and crowned King of Great Britain.

Charles XII. departing from Turkey, traveled in disguise, till he arrived at Stralsund, in Pomerania.

1715 Attempt of the Pretender in Scotland defeated at the battle of Sheriffmuir.

Death of Louis XIV. who was succeeded by his great grandson Louis XV. under the guardianship of the Duke of Orleans.

Stralsund abandoned by the King of Sweden, capitulated to Denmark and Prussia.

1716 Charles XII. invaded Norway and took several places.

1717 Battle of Belgrade, by Prince Eugene, followed by the capture of the town.

1718 Peter the Czar brought his eldest son Alexis to a trial.

Treaty of the Quadruple Alliance at London. The Emperor then consenting to acknowledge the King of Spain. Admiral Byng defeated the Spanish fleet off Syracuse.

Charles XII. killed at the siege of Frederic's-hall. His sister Ulrica Eleonora, succeeded him.

1720 Law, made comptroller general in France. His project of a South Sea Bank proving abortive, he was disgraced and obliged to leave France.

1729 Peace

1720 Peace of Fredericsburg between Denmar and Sweden.

1721 Treaty of Nystad, between Russia and Swe den. Peter proclaimed Emperor by the Ru sians.

Revolution in Persia; the Sophi Hussein oblig ed to resign, and Myr Maghmude acknowledge at Ispahan.

1723 Louis XV. declared himself of age.

1725 Death of Czar Peter the Great, of Russia, t the age of 53.

1726 Palermo in Sicily almost swallowed up by a earthquake.

Printing introduced at Constantinople.

1727 The Spaniards endeavoured in vain to reduc Gibraltar.

Death of Sir Isaac Newton, at the age o 85 years.

Death of GEORGE I. King of England; to his son GEORGE II. was proclaimed King.

1729 Death of Leopold Joseph, Duke of Lorrain. His son, Francis Stephen, afterwards Empero succeeded.

Insurrection of the Corsicans against th Genoese government.

1730 Thamas Kouli Kan having defeated and tak Ashraf, Thamas recovered the throne of h fathers.

Death of the Emperor of Russia, Peter II Anne Duchess of Curland, succeeded.

Sedition at Constantinople, wherein the Sultan Achmet III. was the first to acknowledge h nephew, Mahomet, who spared his predece sor's life.

1732 The Diet of the Empire guaranteed the prag matic sanction, relative to the indivisibility of th Austrian dominions.

Peace between Russia and Persia, at Rian[illegible]

1720 Peace of Fredericsburg between
and Sweden.

1721 Treaty of Nystad, between Russia
den. Peter proclaimed Emperor by
sians.

Revolution in Persia; the Sophi Hus
ed to resign, and Myr Maghmude ackn
at Ispahan.

1723 Louis XV. declared himself of age.

1725 Death of Czar Peter the Great, of
the age of 53.

1726 Palermo in Sicily almost swallowed
earthquake.

Printing introduced at Constantinopl

1727 The Spaniards endeavoured in vain
Gibraltar.

Death of Sir Isaac Newton, at t
85 years.

Death of GEORGE I. King of Eng
his son GEORGE II. was proclaimed

1729 Death of Leopold Joseph, Duke of
His son, Francis Stephen, afterwards
succeeded.

Insurrection of the Corsicans ag
Genoese government.

1730 Thamas Kouli Kan having defeate
Ashraf, Thamas recovered the thro
fathers.

Death of the Emperor of Russia,
Anne Duchess of Curland, succeeded.

Sedition at Constantinople, wherein
Achmet III. was the first to acknow
nephew, Mahomet, who spared his
sor's life.

1732 The Diet of the Empire guaranteed
matic sanction, relative to the indivisibi
Austrian dominions.

Peace between Russia and Persia, a
Schak Tamas, King of Persia, making
the Turks, Thamas Kouli Kan, d
Sultan, and put his son on the throne, un
he governed as regent.

King Stanislaus returned again to France. Sicily submitted to Don Carlos, except Messina and Syracuse. Capua also submitted, and with it the whole kingdom. Battle of Guastalla, gained by the French and allies.

Prince Lobkouitz surrendered Messina to the Spaniards.

The Polish Diet restored tranquillity to their country.

Thamas Kouli Kan proclaimed Sultan by the name of Schach Nadir.

Death of the illustrious general Prince Eugene, of Saxony.

War between Russia and Turkey. Count Munich, general of the Russians, took the principal part of Crim Tartary.

Death of John Gaston, last Grand Duke of Tuscany, and of the house of Medici.

Francis of Lorrain took possession of Tuscany, and King Stanislaus, of Lorrain.

Thamas Kouli Kan, having subdued Candahar, declared war against the Grand Mogul, entered Indostan, and took great booty.

Peace of Belgrade, between the Turks and the Emperor.

War declared between Spain and England. Admiral Vernon attacked Cuba, took Portobello, and demolished its fortifications.

Thamas Kouli Kan having vanquished the Grand Mogul, took him prisoner, and plundered the capital; he then restored him; imposing a tribute, and keeping some provinces next to Persia.

Accession of Frederic the Great, King of Prussia, on the death of his father, Frederic William.

Maria Theresa succeeded to all the hereditary dominions of her father. Her husband, Francis Stephen of Lorrain, Grand Duke of Tuscany, was associated to her in power.

1741 Fre-

1741 Frederic of Prussia conquered Si
his victory at Molwitz.

The Emperor Iwan, of Russia,
with his mother and Elizabeth, daugh
the Great, declared Empress.

Revolt against Thamas Kouli Kan,
by his eldest son, who was defeated
demned to death.

1742 The Elector of Bavaria chosen
by the name of Charles VII. The
recovered Linz, and over-ran Bavari

Retreat of the French army from I
der Marshal Belleisle.

1743 Maria Theresa was crowned Qu
hemia.

Battle of Dettingen between the I
the Allies, under the Earl of Stair,
II. being present.

1744 The Austrians under Prince Char
Alsace. King Louis XV. being d
ill, Marshal Noailles and Coligny
Austrians to repass the Rhine.

Battle of Coni, where the troops
were routed by the Spaniards.

Thamas Kouli Kan received a c
check from the Turks.

1745 Treaty of Warsaw, by which the
Saxony engaged to furnish Austria w
troops, which Prussia considered as h

Death of Charles VII. Emperor a
of Bavaria, in the third year of his re

Battle of Fontenoi near Tournay,
the French King. The English fougl
cial gallantry.

The English took from France, Lou
the island of Cape Breton, near Cana

Francis Stephen, consort of Maria
chosen Emperor.

Prince Charles Stuart, son of James
ed in Scotland; entered Edinburgh

Carlisle; but the Duke of Cumberland obliged him to retreat.

'46 Prince Charles, after gaining the battle of Falkirk, lost that of Culloden, and with great danger made his escape to France.

Death of Philip V. King of Spain. Ferdinand IV. his son, by a first marriage, succeeded.

47 Louis XV. declaring war against Holland; seized Dutch Flanders. The Dutch chose William, Prince of Nassau, their Stadtholder.

Thamas Kouli Kan, Schach Nadir, was assassinated by his nephew.

'48 The definitive treaty of peace was signed at Aix-la-Chapelle, between England, France, Holland, Spain, Austria, and Sardinia.

'49 Discovery of the antient city of Herculaneum.

'50 Death of Count Mauritius of Saxony, son of Augustus I. King of Poland; one of the greatest generals of the age.

'51 Death of FREDERIC, Prince of Wales, son of George II.

Great Britain adopted the Gregorian Calendar by act of parliament.

'52 The Swedes followed the example of England, in adopting the Gregorian Calendar.

'56 The natives of South America revolting against Spain and Portugal, were vanquished and reduced to obedience.

War declared between Britain and France.

Frederic of Prussia, of a sudden, invaded Saxony, took Leipsic and Dresden. The Elector King retiring into Poland, Frederic obliged the Saxon army to capitulate.

57 Admiral Byng executed in England, for misconduct off Port Mahon.

The French seized the English settlement North of Madras.

Prussia was very unsuccessful. The Russians blockaded the ports and took Memel. The Russian army entered Prussia, and gained a battle. The Austrians over-ran Lusatia and

Brandenberg, laid Berlin under cont
defeated the Prussians, near Breslaw;
capital, and great part of Silesia. At
of the year Frederic defeated Prince C
Luathen, and retook Breslaw.

1758 The Prussians took Schweidnitz in S
vaded Moravia, and laid siege to Olmu

The English made several descen
French coast; gained some forts on
tiers of Canada, Senegal, and Goré
coast of Africa; and twice fought the
sea, in the East-Indies.

The Russians and Austrians gaine
victory at Cunersdorf, near Frankfor
Oder.

The French entered Frankfort; gai
tory over the Hessians and Hanov
Berghen; stormed Minden; took Mu
lost Marpurg.

1759 In the East-Indies the English ob
French to raise the siege of Madras;
them Surat; defeated them in severa
gagements; and made themselves
Quebec, the capital of Canada.

The court of Portugal banished the

1760 England and France sent several lea
to observe the *transit* of Venus in diffe

George II. King of Great Britain, a
of Hanover, died in the 67th year of hi
34th of his reign. GEORGE III. his
succeeded at the age of 22.

1761 Pondicheri surrendered to the Engli
long blockade and siege.

1762 England declared war against Spain

Death of Elizabeth, Empress of Ru
nephew and successor, Peter III. m
with Prussia. This Emperor was soo
posed and his wife proclaimed Empre
name of Catherine II.

Peter III. died a few days afterward

Preliminary articles of peace betwee

Spain, and England, signed at Fontainbleau, and afterwards ratified.

64 Edict of Louis XV. suppressing the order of Jesuits, in his dominions.

66 The Pretender died at Rome in the 78th year of his age.

67 The King of Spain suppressed the Order of the Jesuits.

Corsica ceded to France by the Genoese.

Beginning of the troubles in North America, which ended in the separation of the Colonies from Britain.

The Jesuits were expelled from Naples, Parma, and Malta.

69 The Russians having twice defeated the Turks, took Asoph and Choczim, seized Moldavia and Walachia, and sent a fleet into the Mediterranean.

70 The Dauphin, afterwards Louis XVI. married the Archduchess Marie Antionette.

71 Gustavus III. succeeded his father, Adolphus Frederic, King of Sweden.

72 Famous Petition of some Polish provinces between Russia, Austria, and Prussia.

Revolution in Sweden, by which all authority devolved on the King.

73 Pope Clement XIV. (Ganganelli) suppressed the Order of the Jesuits.

74 Death of Louis XV. after a reign of 59 years, in the 65th year of his age.

Louis XVI. his grandson succeeded, and signalized the commencement of his reign by acts of goodness.

75 First engagement of the American Militia at Lexington, with the British troops. Boston besieged by the Americans. Battle of Bunker's-hill.

76 The Congress declare the Anglo-American Colonies free, and independent states.

77 Washington defeated the British at Prince
General Burgoyne cooped up by the A

cans, surrendered with his whole army at
raloga.

The Americans twice defeated by the Briti

1778 France acknowledged the independency
America, and formed an alliance with the Sta
La Fayette arrived in America.

The British evacuating Philadelphia, were
pulsed at Monmouth with great loss.

D'Estaign arrived from France to assist
Americans with 15 sail of the line.

An engagement fought off Brest between
English fleet, commanded by Admiral Kepp
and the French fleet under Count d'Orvi

Savannah taken by the British.

Dominica taken by the French.

Pondicheri and St. Lucia taken by the En
lish.

1779 Grenada and St. Vincent taken by
French.

The French under D'Estaign, and the Am
ricans under Lensoln, were repulsed before Sa
vannah.

1780 Admiral Rodney took seven Spanish ship
the line; threw supplies into Gibraltar;
fought three indecisive engagements with
French fleet in the West-Indies.

Dreadful riots in London, headed by Lo
George Gordon against the Catholics, &c.

Rhode Island forsaken by the British,
Charlstown taken with all the garrison.

Lord Cornwallis defeated the American
Camden.

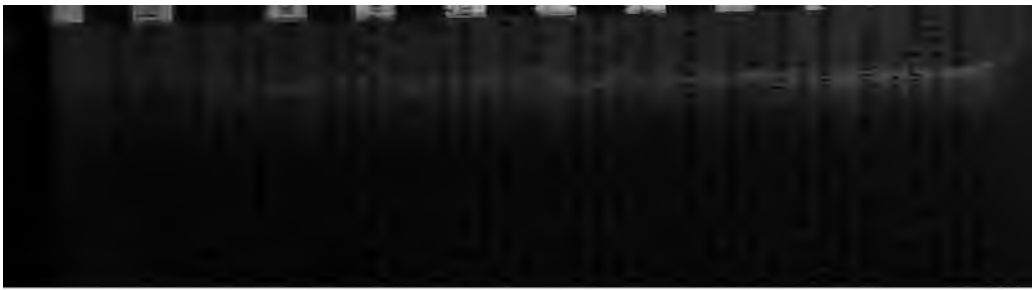
Major Andre executed by the Americans
spy. General Arnold having treated with
British to betray his post, made his escape.

England declared war against Holland.

1781 The Spaniards made themselves master
West Florida.

St. Eustatia taken by Admiral Rodney,
retaken by the French.

Battle of Guildford in Carolina, where
Bri



Mr. Pitt's plan for a Parliamentary rel
and his bill for settling the Commerce of Ire
were both rejected.

A million annually set apart towards th
duction of the national debt of Great Britai

A commercial treaty between Great B
and France.

7 Washington chosen President of the Conve
at Philadelphia. A Fœderal Constitution a
on for the United States of America. The
Congress chose Washington President o
United States.

Disturbances in Holland, for and again
House of Orange, quelled by Prussian troop

Impeachment of Warren Hastings carri
for several years by the British Commons b
the House of Peers.

The abolition of the Slave Trade was
agitated in and out of Parliament.

Quarrel of the English government
Spain, about the trade of Nootka Sound,
North-West coast of America. Matters
soon accommodated.

1788 The Empress of Russia made war
Turks, in order to obtain the navigatior
Black Sea. Suwarow took Otczacow
mael, and put 30,000 of the inhabitant
sword. England armed against Russia,
ing to intimidate the Empress, went no

King GEORGE III. was this year
with a severe malady, and rendered in
attending to public business. Great
parliament concerning the person and
regent.

1789 Opening of the States General
They took the name of National

The Bastile stormed by the p
Paris.

Louis, with the Queen and Famil

lently conducted to Paris, whither they were followed by the Assembly.

King GEORGE recovered to the unspeakable joy of all his subjects.

90 Titles, &c. of the nobility abolished by the National Assembly in France.

Confederation of the French at the Champ de Mars in Paris.

Death of the Emperor Joseph II. who is succeeded by his brother Leopold.

91 The King and Queen of France made their escape from Paris, but were stopped and brought back, and accept of the new constitution.

Lord Cornwallis reduced Tippoo Saib to accept peace on the terms offered him, and to give his two sons as hostages.

92 France invaded by the allied army, under the command of the Duke of Brunswick, who was forced to retreat.

France declared war against Germany.

Louis with his Queen took refuge in the Assembly, where the King was suspended from his office, and committed prisoner to the Temple. La Fayette emigrated.

Atrocious massacres at Paris of the clergy and other prisoners.

France declared a republic.

Dumourier invades the Netherlands, and defeated the Austrians at Jemappes.

Savoy annexed to France.

Washington a second time chosen President of the United States.

Insurrection in Pensylvania quelled by the prudence of Washington.

Death of the Emperor Leopold II. who is succeeded by his son Francis II.

Gustavus III. King of Sweden, assassinated by Ankerstroom.

1793 Louis

tholder of Holland.

The British troops under the D
joining the Austrians, defeated the
nerals Valence, Miranda, and Dum
then took Valenciennes and Cond
unsuccessful attempt on Dunkirk,
with great loss.

The English, Spanish, and Neap
took possession of Toulon, in the n
XVII.; but the Republicans s
them.

In Scotland several persons were t
demned for jacobin principles, subv
Constitution; while the English juri
those of the democratic faction.

1794 Victory of Lord Howe over the
near Brest. The English took M
Lucie, and Guadaloupe, in the W
cherri, Chandernagor, and Mahie,
and Corsica in the Mediterranean.

The French over-run Holland; the
took refuge in England.

Poland was entirely divided amo
sians, Russians, and Austrians.

Unfortunate expedition at Quiberon, v
ıe English were beaten, and the French Roy
ıffered severely.

The Cape of Good Hope and Ceylon ta
om the Dutch by the British.

Prussia withdrew from the confederacy, :
ıade peace with France. Spain was oblig
on to follow her example.

Overtures were made by Great Britain to t.
rench Directory, but without success.

Amboyna, Banda, and Ceylon, in the Ea
ndies, and Demerara, in the West Indies
ıken by the English.

Bonaparte defeats the Austrians at Lodi,
ıd enters upon his victorious career in Italy.

The French General Moreau, after pene-
rating into the heart of Germany, forced to
treat across the Rhine.

Admiral Elphinstone captured a large
)utch fleet off the Cape of Good Hope.

Lord Malmesbury was sent to Paris, as
ritish Plenipotentiary; but returned with-
ıt success.

The French sent a fleet to invade Ireland;
: after reaching Bantry Bay, they returned
hout loss.

)eath of the great Catherine, Empress of
sia, who is succeeded by her son Paul I.
hn Adams chosen President in North
rica, Washington having declined the
:.

ew French malefactors were thrown out
: coast of Wales, and all made prisoners.
tory of Sir John Jervis off Cape St.
nt, where, with fifteen sail of the line,
eated a Spanish fleet of twenty-seven.

Bank of England stopped payment in
: yet the notes went as freely as ever.
ny in the fleet at Spithead and Sheer-
telled by the firmness of the British
ment.

1797 Victory

Victory of Admiral Duncan
Dutch fleet off Camperdown, a
of the Texel.
Lord Malmesbury sent a sec
treat with France, but in vain.
Peace of Leoben signed.
Venice taken by the French, a
to the Emperor.
Treaty of Campo-Formio signe
1798 A Congress held at Rastadt,
peace betwixt France and Germ
Rome and Berne taken by th
St. Domingo evacuated by th
Bonaparte sailed with a larg
Toulon, and after taking Malta, a
the English Fleet, invades a
Egypt.
Dreadful rebellion in Ireland;
exertions the rebellion is quieted
The French landed 700 men
Bay, but were soon forced to su
War declared by the Turks agai
The Americans arming in
against the French; re-elected
Commander in Chief.
General Coote landing near C
stroyed the sluices of the Bruges
was made prisoner with his men.
Great victory of the Nile gain
miral Nelson, when the whole F
except two ships, were taken or
1799 Naples taken by the French.
Tippoo Saib having renewed th
East Indies, General Harris sto
gapatam. Tippoo fell in the
the East India Company became
of his empire.
Bonaparte forced to rase the sie
in Syria, by the Turks and Eng
the command of Sir Sidney Smith

99 The Russians and Austrians, under Suwarrow, drive the French out of their conquests in Italy.

Landing of the British at Helder Point in Holland. Their attempt to rescue Holland proved ineffectual, as they were obliged to re-embark, after many hardships.

Bonaparte secretly left his army in Egypt, and returning to Paris, overturned the representative system of government, and assumed the Supreme Power under the name of Consul.

Death of General Washington in America, aged 68.

00 The Turks defeated by the French general Kleber, at Holiopolis.

Bonaparte marched over Mount St. Bernard into Italy, defeated the Austrians at Marengo, and re-established the Cisalpine Republic.

The Austrians defeated by Moreau at Hohenlinden.

Peace between Austria and France.

01 The Union of Great Britain and Ireland being agreed to, the Imperial United Parliament met for the first time.

Convention between the Northern Powers for an armed neutrality.

Great Britain laid an embargo on all their vessels; took the Danish and Swedish isles in the West Indies. Sent a squadron under Sir Hyde Parker and Lord Nelson, to Copenhagen, where a bloody battle was fought, and an armistice agreed on.

Death of Paul, Emperor of Russia; Alexander his son succeeding, the Northern Confederacy was dissolved.

Mr. Pitt resigned, and Mr. Henry Addington was appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer.

1801 General

1801 General Sir Ralph Abercrombie de
the French in Egypt, but died o
wounds.

Sir James Saumarez defeated the n
the French and Spanish fleets.

Preliminaries of Peace signed be
France and Britain.

1802 Definitive Treaty signed at Am
March 27, by Marquis Cornwallis
Joseph Bonaparte.

NERAL INDEX

TO THE

ODERN HISTORY.

nerals denote the Volume, and the Figures the Page.

A.

of Hungary, defeated and dethroned, xviii,

gn of Iran or Perſia at large, his reign and , 112
te, Abul, ſucceeds Merwan II. in the cali-

med the great, hiſtory of his reign in Perſia, perfidy to the Curds, 234; murders his ſon, ruelties, 206; his death, 207
hiſtory of his reign, xi, 210; his hoſpitality ib; his miſerable death, 211
ort reign, xi, 220
mooriſh governor of Spain aſſaſſinated, xv,

ı, his reign and murder, xi, 217
ɔr of Mohammed, account of, x, 2
dſon of Abu Becr, proclaimed caliph, x, 57; ɔca againſt Abdalmalec and defeated, ibid. ls againſt Brehem king of Morocco and de- v, 259
of Morocco, his reign, xiv, 280
ɔf Iſmael king of Morocco, his cruelties, xiv,

ıcceeds Merwan in the caliphate, x, 54; his

the caliph's viceroy in Spain, aſſumes the xv, 149; founds the city of Oviedo, 150; Ramiro, 154; his death, x, 108
rders his father Ulug Beg, xi, 165
b, the grandfather of Mohammed, x, 2

Aboukir, defeat of the French fleet at, xiii,
Abu Abrahima, king of Tombuctoo, his m
250
Abu Beer, uncle of Mohammed, eſpouſes
choſen caliph, 29; his death, ibid
Abu Hanifah, a mohammedan doctor, acc
Abu Sophian, his caravan plundered, x, 13
Abu Thaher, defeats the Caliph's forces
Mecca, 121; his death, 128
Abu Yahya, an Arabian lawyer, anecdote
Abul Abbas al Saffah, ſucceeds Merwan
phate, x, 73
Abul Aſan, defeated and impriſoned by h
fordawler, x, 146, 7
Abul Aſan, king of Morocco, invades Spa
xv, 220
Abul Ayan, character of, x, 138
Abulfaid, Chan of Perſia, his reign, xi, 117
Abyſſinia, or upper Ethiopia, hiſtory of,
graphical deſcription of, 223; wonderful
ety of animals, 224; language, inhabit
beef eaten, 229; gold mines, 230; fal
ceremony, 232, mountains, ib; ſource o
government deſpotic, 237; anecdote o
fon, 239; emperors pretend a deſcent fro

taken by the cruſaders, xix, 135
Bonaparte repulſed before, xxiii, 349
o Dawla, king of Perſia, the ſame with Choſroes, x,
l; his death and character, 145
giſe, ſon of Deſiderius king of Lombardy, ſlain, xvi, 3
is, John, exempted from pardon, xxiv, 242; choſen
ſident of the United States, 291
kingdom of, deſcribed, xiii, 312; hiſtory of, 314
phus, Frederic, king of Sweden, his reign, xxii, 294,
;
i, on the gold coaſt, deſcribed, xiv, 157
old, biſhop of Utrecht, the firſt of his order who uſed
ſword, xviii, 98
rid, king of Northumberland, ſlain, 29
n, the emperor, his cruelty to the Jews, xiii, 7
— VI, pope, ſuppoſed to have been poiſoned, xvi, 121
phus, king of the Romans, declares war againſt France,
ii, 117
is Sylvius, elected pope, xvi, 91.
in Flanders, taken by the French, xvii, 192
, his loyalty to the caliph Amer, xiii, 174
Al, ſucceſſor to Saladin, xiii. 187
ans, in Perſia, deſcendants of the Jews, xiii, 66
a invaded by the muſſulmans who are defeated, x, 62
— in general, geographical deſcription of, xiii, 67
— ſketch of its hiſtory, xiii, 92; reduced by the
eek emperors, 101
an iſlands, deſcription of the, xiii, 105
— ſlave trade, origin of the, xxiv, 61
in, a Turkiſh general defeated, x, 141
court, battle of, xix, 250
s de Caſtro, affecting ſtory of, xv, 26
a, on the coaſt of Africa deſcribed, xiv, 156
, the largeſt city in the empire of Hindoſtan, xi, 7
culture, held in high eſtimation by the Chineſe, xi, 313
cola, his exploits in Britain, xix, 40
ed I. ſultan of the Turks, his reign, xii, 323
— II. reign and character of, xvi, 329
— III. ſucceeds his brother Muſtapha, xiii, 332; de-
oned, 333
— caliph of Bagdad, aſſumes the name of Al Moſtad-
, x, 178; his death, 183
— khan of Iran, his reign, xi, 112
— ſon of Mocktaſi, barbarous treatment of, x, 123

Aix la Chapelle, its mineral waters described, xvii, 3
——— peace of, xx, 335
Ajan, the country of, described, xiii, 311
Akbar, sovereign of Bukharia, his reign, xi, 170; poisons himself by mistake, 172
Al Adad, caliph, his death, xiii, 184
Aladin I. sultan, reign and character of, x, 336
Alahor, the Moorish governor of Spain, his high character, xv, 146
Alakem, caliph of Egypt, his reign, xiii, 170
Alaric, king of Spain, death of, xv, 122
——— king of the Goths, revenges the death of Stil xxiv, 9
Alban's, St. battle of, xix, 290
Albany, duke of, elected regent of Scotland on the de of James V. xxi, 67
Albatani, an Arabian astronomer, account of, x, 181
Albemarle, duke of, defeats the Dutch fleet, xx. 273
Albert, the prodigal, rebels against the emperor Frede xvii, 110
Albert, I. duke of Austria, elected emperor of Germa xvii, 81; oppresses the Helvetians, 82; is assassinated,
—— II. his reign and character, ib, 109
Albert I. king of Poland, xxii, 160
—— duke of Mecklenburg, elected king of Sweden, x 229; defeated and taken prisoner, 230
—— I. and II. dukes of Saxony, xvii, 297
—— the Gross, duke of Brunswick Lunenberg, xvii, 3
Albert, cardinal, besieges Hulst, xviii, 160; marries t daughter of the king of Spain, 162
——— king of Hungary and Bohemia, his short rei xviii, 45
Albion, origin of the appellation, xix, 1
Albrizi, Peter, a Florentine, murder of, xvi, 266.
Alboine, king of the Longobards, kills the king of t Gepidæ, and marries his daughter, xvi, 245; assassinat by her, ibid
Albuquerque, Alphonso, takes Ormus, xii, 55
——— Rodrigo, violence of, xxiv, 58
Alcasor, battle of, xiv, 282
Alemanni, their descent and description, xviii, 329
Aleppo, taken by the Greeks, ix, 136
Alexander's expedition, gives the Greeks a know ledg India, xii, 32

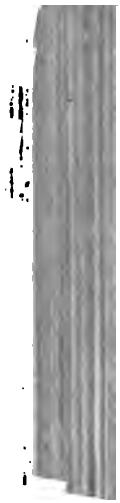
der III. pope, oppoſes Victor and excommunicated, 14; he excommunicates the emperor, 45; ſupports nas à Becket, ibid; his death, 47
— IV. inveſts the ſon of Henry III. of England with ingdom of Naples, xvi, 58
— V. elected by a general council, xvi, 82
— VI. poiſoned with the wine he had prepared for ier, xvi, 110; witty ſaying of, xxiii, 154
— VIII. his hypocriſy and death, 152, 155
der I. king of Scotland, his reign, xxi, 34
— II. ſucceeds to the throne, 44; joins the Engliſh ns, 45; his death, ibid
— III. his reign, 46; invaſion by the Norwegians, are defeated, 47; the king's death, 48
der, emperor of Abyſſinia, murdered, xiii, 264
dria taken by the Egyptians, x, 193
——, deſcription of, xiii, 160
——, mart of trade in the time of Conſtantine, xii, taken by Azoddin, xiii, 181; by Bonaparte, xiii, French defeated near, ibid, 213; ſurrendered to the iſh, ibid, 220
ſucceeds Botaniates in the empire, x, 302; makes e with the Turks, 316
Comnenus, ſucceeds to the empire, x, 331
account of an impoſtor ſo called, x, 329
Theodorowitz, emperor of Ruſſia, ſucceeds his fa- Michael, xxii, 61; his bad miniſters, 62; adventures wo impoſtors, 63—68; Razin chief of the Coſ- rebels, 68; his atrocities, 69; put to death, 71; h of Alexis, 72
ſon of Peter the Great, barbarous treatment of, 89
i, emperor of Monomatapa, account of, xiii, 349
the Great, king of England, ſucceeds his brother lred, xix, 40; viſits Rome, 41; the ravages of the s oblige him to retire to Æthelingay, 42; collects riends and routes the Danes, 43; fortifies his king- , and forms a navy, 44; his death and character, 46; at encourager of learning, 48
, deſcription of, xiv, 291; inhabitants, 292; mar- s, 293; government, 294; language, religion, 296; , 297; anecdote of a dey of, 299; deſcription ie capital of, 301; its hiſtory, 304; admits Barba- , 305, who uſurps the throne, 307; is ſlain, 310

Algiers, reduced under the dominion of the Tu
on the piratical expeditions from, 312; the cit
ed by the French, 313; invaded by the Spania
are obliged to retire, xv, 329; war between Ve
the dey of, xvi, 236
Ali, couſin of Mohammed, eſpouſes his cauſe, x
ed by him the *Lion of God*, 15; marries Fat
choſen caliph, 30; his followers called Sectaries,
faſſinated, 33
Ali Bey renders himſelf maſter of Egypt, xiii, 20
priſoner, and put to death, 202
Ali, emperor of Morocco, defeated and ſlain, xi
Ali Khan, nabob of Arcot, defeated and ſlain, x
Aljaytu, ſovereign of Iran, high character of, x
Allſpice, or pimento, deſcription of, xxiv, 376
Almagro, Diego de, accompanies Pizarro to Per
penetrates into Chili, 158; raiſes the ſiege of
159; routes Pizarro's army, but is defeated in l
and taken priſoner, 159; put to death, 160
Almanza, battle of, xvii, 208
Almanzor, the Saracen general, takes Leon, xv. 1
feated, xxiii, 357
Almanzor, king of Morocco, reſigns his crown, x
Almanzur, the caliph, his reign and tranſactions, x
Amar, in the Netherlands, ſiege of, xviii, 135
Almeyda, the Portugueze admiral, takes Quilo
333; deſtroys Mombaſſa, ibid
Aloes, deſcription of, xxiv, 377
Alonzo Henriquez proclaimed king of Portugal a
battle of Ourrique, xv, 13; renounces dependi
Spain, 15; taken priſoner by Ferdinand, 17; his de
——— II. ſucceeds his father Sancho, xv, 20; e
municated by the Pope, 21
——— III. his reign, xv, 22; takes the city of Fa
his death and character, 23
——— IV. rebels againſt his father, xv. 24; ſucce
the throne, 25
——— V. his reign and character, xv, 39; takes T
and aſſumes the name of *Alphonſus*, 41; dies of the p
ibid
Alonzo unites the kingdoms of Navarre, Arragon,
and Caſtile, and aſſumes the title of emperor,
xviii, 357
——— the Wife, kin of Caſtile, xxiii, 365

[illegible] succeeds his uncle, Togrol Bec, x, 270; takes
[illegible] emperor Romanus prisoner, 274; his generosity,
[illegible]; conquers Georgia, 276; assassinated, ibid; his
[illegible] and character, 277
[illegible]onso, king of Spain, succeeds Pelagio, xv, 148; con-
[illegible] and character, 149
[illegible] proclaimed king of Leon and Oviedo, but retires,
[illegible] again chosen king, 153; deposed and reinstat-
, ibid
— the Great, king of Spain, driven into Castile by Fro-
, xv, 155; returns to Oviedo, 156; reduces Coim-
, 157; defeats the Saracens, ibid; resigns his crown
his son, 158; death and character, 159
— IV. son of Ordogno, resigns his crown to Ramiro,
, 161
— V. succeeds his father don Bermudo, xv, 167; slain
the siege of Visco, 168; his character, ibid
— VI. deposed by his brother Sancho, xv, 174; re-
vers his crown, 175; death and character, 179
— VII. crowned, 180; defeats the rebels and Moors,
; crowned emperor, ibid; death and character,
—king of Congo, a convert to christianity, xiv, 49;
th, 51
— de Portugal, grand master of the hospitallers, xiv,
onsus of Arragon, unites Sicily and Naples under his
minion, xv, 298
general description of the, xviii, 219
ez succeeds Dhager as caliph, xiii, 176
duke of, sent to govern the United Provinces, xviii,
ez, king of Congo, a zealous christian, xii, 53; death,
— II. promotes christianity, xii, 56
— III. kills his brother in a duel, ibid, 5; his ingratitude
his brothers, 58, vi; assassinated, 59
— de Luna, don, constable of Castile, executed, xv,
ó de Lara rebels against the king of Castile, xv, 200;
death, 202.
a, the Venetian general, defeats the vicero-
ples, xvi, 214.

Ambrosian library at Milan, xvi, 326
Amda Sion, emperor of Abyssinia, his reign, xiii
coolness and intrepidity; ravages the kingdom
[illegible]; his death, 260
Amer, the caliph, assassinated, xiii, 175
America, introduction to the discovery of, xxi
Columbus; origin of the name, 35; attempt
nize, 61; view of when first discovered, 67; v
[illegible]; climate, 70; how peopled, 75; character
[illegible] inhabitants, 77, et seq.; condition of the
87; political institutions, 89; tribes, 93; wars,
103; habitations, 104; weapons, 105; domes
sils, religion, 107; amusements, 110. Histor
conquest of New Spain, &c. 118; (see Cortes
&c.); Spanish possessions in, 180; history of
tugueze settlements in. 196
America North, first expedition of the English to,
Sir Walter Raleigh's voyage to; settlement the
reign of James I. 206; history of the first settl
foundation of New England, 208; Maryland,
Carolinas, Georgia, and Pennsylvania, 211;
create of the colonies, whence arising, 214; sla
216; charters to the colonies, 217; the Ohio c
218; war with the French, 219; rise of gener
ington, 220; Canada ceded to Great Britain.

ment, 250; American independence declared, 255;
atment of the two Howes to the command of the
n force, 260; New-York taken, 261; general
ington enters Philadelphia, 262; defeats the British
ncetown, ibid; general Burgoyne taken, 263; battle
rmantown, 264; court of France forms an alliance
the United States, 265; battle at Monmouth, 268;
on Stoney-point, 269; lord Cornwallis defeats the
icans at Camden, 272; unfortunate death of major
s, 274; action of the Eutaw Springs, 277; ſiege
rk-town, and capitulation of lord Cornwallis, 278,
aty of peace ſigned, 281; American troops diſ-
d, ibid; diſputes in ſeveral ſtates, 285; a general
ntion; federal conſtitution, 286; Waſhington ap-
ed preſident, 287; re-elected, 289; retires, 290;
d States arm againſt France, 292; produces a treaty
ce, 293; ſtates added to the union, 294; ceſſion of
iana, ibid; expenditure of the ſtates, 295
, North, Britiſh poſſeſſions in, particular account
7—307
— of the trade on the North Weſt coaſt of, xxiv, 337
— table of diviſions of North, 379
— table of diſcoveries and ſettlements of, 380
— population of, 381
— ſtatement of the public debt of the United States
3
us Veſputius, a Florentine, his voyage of diſco-
xxiv. 35; unjuſtly gives a name to America, 36
a Japaneſe deity, xii, 10
, treaty of, xviii, 208, xx, 460, xxiii, 352
Al, ſucceeds Raſhid in the caliphate, x, 87; be-
ed, 89
ebels againſt Abdalmalec; and ſlain, x, 54
ham, riot at, xviii, 192; taken by the French, 197
h I. emperor of the Turks; account of his reign,
78; inſtitutes the ſoldiers called Janiſſaries, 279;
markable death, 280; character, 281
- II. ſucceeds his father Mohammed I. xii, 288; his
ty to his brothers, ibid; abdicates the crown, 290
- III. account of his reign, xii, 312
- IV. ſucceeds to the Ottoman throne, xii, 319; his
ties, 320; anecdote of, 321; his death 322
, deſcription of the iſland of, xiii, 122



Andrew, king o.
50; killed, ibid
Anglia, Eaſt, united to the kingdom of
xix, 31
Angola, deſcription of the kingdom of, xi
its hiſtory, 65
Anjou, the duke of, proclaimed king of P
Ankerſtroem aſſaſſinates Guſtavus III. k
xxii, 311
Anne of Cleves marries Henry VIII. of E
divorced, 37
Anne, of Auſtria, appointed to the rege
of Louis XIII, xviii, 203
Anne, princeſs of Denmark, ſucceeds Wi
land, xx, 331; carries on the war agai
battle of Blenheim, 335; Ramilies, 338;
339; bounty to the clergy, 340; union
Scotland, 341; battle of Oudenarde, 344
George of Denmark, ibid; Liſle take
Malplaquet, 346; trial of Sacheverel, 34
diſgraced, 349; peace of Utrecht, 3
death and character, 352
Anne Iwanowna, elected empreſs of Ru
tacks the Porte, 94; makes peace, 95;
Anne, princeſs of Mecklenburgh and
character, xxii, 97

ſem, lord of Nice, enters Bithynia, but without
i, x, 303; ſtrangled, 305
oe, on the African coaſt, deſcribed, xiv, 157
ie, duchy of, ſettled on Caribert, brother of Da-
t, xxiii, 36
geographical deſcription of, x, 240; hiſtory, 241
ngs of Ormus, their hiſtory, xi, 222
uſtory of the, empire of, under the caliphs, x,
45; mode of life, 233; perſons, ibid; courtely to
ers; bedouins, 234; education, 235; anecdote, 236;
ages, ibid; houſes, 237; dreſſes, 239; their ha-
f the Turks, 256
s, an ancient city and palace in Portugal, xv, 8
declared king of Italy, xiii, 25
, a kingdom on the ſlave coaſt deſcribed, xiv, 140,

a city of Benin, deſcribed, xiv, 110
rg, marquis of, twelve years in the baſtille, xxiii,

ſovereign of Iran, his reign, xi, 113
the earl of, proclaims Charles II. in Scotland, xx,
xxi, 172; ſubmits to Cromwell, 174; executed, 176
his ſon, an enemy to James II. xxi, 188; taken pri-
and put to death, 194
duke of, heads the whigs, 212
i, defeat of the Spaniſh, xv. 279, xx, 142
iac, count of, prime miniſter and high conſtable of
ce, xxiii, 140; made priſoner, and put to death,

, ſaheb of Al Carac, beheaded by Saladin, x, 205
general, his treachery, xxiv, 275
inder Cromwell oppoſes the parliament, xx, 229
, prince of Wales, his birth, xix, 335; marries Ca-
ne of Arragon, 353
, prince of the Silures, his character, xix, 24
i, the ſix bloody, xx, 25
Robert of, ſlain, xxiii, 128
), a Weſt India ſhrub, deſcription of, xxiv, 375
Anne, cruel death of, xx, 53
n inſurgent in the reign of Henry VII. xx, 26
gers, falſe predictions of, x, iii.
or Aſtaboras, of the ancients, an African river,
56

Athelſtan, king of England, his reign and character, x
Athelwold marries Elfrida, xix, 54; murdered by ibid
Atlas, the kingdom of, deſcribed, xi, 265
Aubuſſon, de, grand maſter of the hoſpitallers, his defence of Rhodes, xiv, 373
Augereau, general, his ſucceſſes, xvii, 279
——— takes poſſeſſion of Venice, xxiii, 342
Augſburg, deſcription of the city of, xvii, 9
Auguſtine, the monk, lands in Kent, and preaches tianity with ſucceſs, xix, 27
Auguſtus, elector of Saxony, crowned king of P xxii, 185; declares war againſt Sweden, in whi unſucceſsful, 188; he is depoſed, 189; re-app 191; death and character, 192
Auto da fe, account of, xv, 3
Aurelio, king of Leon, his reign, xv, 151
Aureng-Zib, ſon of Shah-Jehan, his youthful hyp xi, 180; defeats his brother Dara, and impriſons 182; conduct to his father, 184; his death, cha and deſcription, 187
Auſtria, geographical deſcription of, xvii, 8; cre archduchy. See Germany.
Ava, kingdom of, deſcribed, xi, 265
Avicenna, the Arabian philoſopher, his life, x, 164
Avignon, ſold to the pope, xxiii, 130; ceded to the 283
Axim, on the gold coaſt, deſcribed, xiv, 149
Ayaz, the firſt king of Ormus, xi, 223
Ayeſha, wife of Mohammed, her character, revolts againſt Ali, and defeated, 31
Ayud, the Mooriſh governor of Spain, xv, 146
Ayyewlitata, emperor of the Moguls, xi, 94
Ayyulipalipata, his high character, xi, 83
Azem, deſcription of, xi, 256
Aziz, Al, ſucceeds Al Moezz as caliph, x, 140; his roſity, 141; death and character, 150, xiii, 1, 69
Azores, deſcription of the iſlands, xiii, 139
Azzoddin, ſultan of the Turks, defeated, and his nions divided, 340, 1

B

Baba, a Turkiſh impoſtor, his cruelties, x, 337, to death, 338

ed Al Heremi, rebels againſt Al Motaſem,
ated with great ſlaughter, 92
hony, his conſpiracy againſt Elizabeth, xx,

n African iſland, deſcribed, xiii, 105
i of Samarcand, his reign, xi, 168
ſed to have penetrated into India, xii, 172
lord Verulam, high chancellor of England,
ery, xx, 170; literary character, 171
of Abyſſinia, his cruelties and death, xiii,

f, xviii, 311
by whom founded, x, 73, 74
ed by Hulaku, and delivered up to pil-
9
l and adorned by Mamun, x, 90; great fall
id; dreadful famine at, 133; Jews in, xiii,

h general, rebels againſt Al Moſtain, but is
3
apital of Golconda, deſcribed, xi, 240
epoſes the caliph Al Tay, x, 147, 148
deſcription of the, xxiv, 358
f Paris, executed, xxiii, 322
of the Turks, ſucceeds Amurath I. xii, 281;
Thunderbolt, ibid; beſieges Conſtanti-
ttacked by Tamerlane, 283; defeated and
r, ibid; conduct of Tamerlane, 283; Ba-
284
t ſon of Mohammed II. prefers going on
the throne, xii, 290; afterwards aſcends
96; cauſes his brother to be ſlain, 297; his
8; his ſon Selim rebels; Bajazet reſigns in
d is poiſoned, 299
nto his own oven by order of Shah Abbas,

Bukharia his reign, xi, 228
his cowardice and puniſhment, xvi, 229
ugnez de, ſettles a colony on the iſthmus
xiii, 49; proceeds to the diſcovery of
es poſſeſſion of the great Pacific Ocean,

m of, deſcribed, xiii, 309
ims the crown of Scotland, xix, 170, xx

49; which is determined in his favour by Edwa
171; crowned king, 51; invades England, ibid;
his crown to Edward, 52; committed prisoner
tower, ibid; goes to France and dies, 174
Baliol, John, son of the above, invades Scotlan
71
Balkh, the inhabitants of, massacred by Jenghis Kh
216; taken by Timur, xi, 123
Balmerino, Lord, executed, xx, 384
Ballinamuck, the French forces surrender at, xxi, 3
Ballard, a Romish priest, conspires against quee
zabeth, xx, 137
Baluchis, a barbarous nation inhabiting Hindosta
scribed, xi, 14
Bannoch Burn, the battle of, xix, 184, xxi, 59
Bannat, war in the, xvii, 233
Bannier, the Swedish general, defeats the Saxons, xvi
his death, 165
Banians, account of the, xi, 9; their trade, xii, 165
Banda, island of, surrendered to the English, xii, 98
ed by the Dutch, 101
Bantam, English embassy to the king of, xii, 97; l
siege to the city of Batavia, but fails, 185
Bantry-Bay, French fleet anchor in, xxi, 344
Banyan tree, dimensions of a, xxiv, 313
Barkiarok makes himself master of Chorasan, x
succeeds Malec Shah at Ispahan, 282; defea
uncle Ismael, 283; his death, 288
Barbadoes, the island of, first planted, xx, 177; disc
by the Portuguese, xxiv, 336; acts of the assem
329; history of, 336; situation, 340; dreadful hur
which prevail there, ibid; quantity of sugar prod
1792, 341
Barbadorio, the Florentine ambassador to the pope,
ed conduct of, xvi, 265
Barbara, the empress, her lascivious reply to the r
strances of her ladies, xxii, 109
Barbara, an African island, described, xiii, 106
Barbara, queen of Congo, her reign, xiv, 85
Barbarossa Frederick, nephew of Conrade III. ele
the throne of Germany, xvii, 56. (See Frederic
Barbarossa, the pirate, makes himself master of
xiv, 306; ascends the throne, 307; Charles V
ceeds against him, xv, 266; his death and charac
B

', the hiſtory of, xiv, 253; names by which it was
n to the ancients, 254; inhabited by three differ-
affes of people, 255; a general hiſtory of, 257, 261
cuts the throat of Bajazet's brother, xii, 297
lefert of, deſcribed, xiv, 337; called Ceyrart Barka,
: Road of Whirlwinds; the deſperate and fero-
character of its inhabitants, 338; the coaſt of
known by the name of Derna, 339
na, a deſcription of the city of, xv, 115
:hab, a pretended meſſiah, account of, xiii, 6
city of, ſacked by the Ruſſians, x, 128
yſtem of the ancient Britiſh, xix, 9, 14
ie's parliament, xx, 251
battle of, xix, 309
eldt, leader of the Arminians in Holland, put to
by prince Maurice, xviii, 172
the Engliſh, combine againſt king John, xix, 148;
n the magna charta, 149; the war renewed, 150;
again revolt, and obtain a renewal of their char-
158
, the Dutch ambaſſador to the court of Aureng
his art and mortification, xii, 110, 111
omew, St. horrible maſſacre of the proteſtants on
ay of, xx, 130, xxiii, 174
Elizabeth, called the Holy Maid of Kent, her im-
re, xx, 17
a Scotch pirate, his depredations and death, xix,

, a Turkiſh ſlave, his riſe and rebellion, x, 266;
l, 269
ccount of the council of, xvi, 88
, Demetrius, grand duke of Muſcovy, expels the
rs from his dominions, and conquers Bulgaria, xxii,
iſinherits his ſon, who is placed on the throne by the
le, 26; but deprived of his ſight by his brothers;
Iwanowitz ſubmits to the Tartars, xxii, 29
overnment of the canton of, xviii, 320
, deſcription and hiſtory of, xviii, 92
in the iſland of Java, built, xii, 179; beſieged by
king of Bantam, 185; conſpiracy diſcovered at,

Batavians, their character, xviii, 92; fall under the do
nion of the Franks, 93
Battles.—Haſtings, xix, 71; Eveſham, 167; Falkirk,
Crecy, 203, xxiii, 128; Poictiers, xix, 210, xxiii, 1
Agincourt, xix, 250, xxiii, 139; Bannockburn,
184; Verneuil, ibid, 262; St. Albans, 290; Northa
ton, 292; Towton, 297; Hexham, 299; Barnet,
Boſworth, 330; Floddenfield, 369; Edgehill, xx,
Stratton, ibid; Lanſdown, ibid; Roundway-down,
Newbury, 216; Marſtonmoor, 218; Banbury,
Naſeby, 224; Dunbar, 245; Worceſter, 246; Sole
230; Sedgemoor, 308; La Hogue, 325; Boyne, xxi,
Blenheim, xx, 335, xxiii, 218; Ramilies, xx, 338,
221; Oudenarde, xvii, 208, xx, 344, xxiii, 226; Mal
quet, xx, 346, xxiii, 228; Largo, xxi, 47; Preſton,
357; Pultowa, xxii, 280; Cappel, xviii, 264; Dettin
xx, 377; Fontenoy, ibid, 378; Preſtonpans, 381;
loden, 382; Quebec, 394; Torgau, 400; Lexing
xxiv, 241; Bunker's-hill, ibid, 242; Brandywine,
German-town, ibid; St. Denis, xxiii, 210; Raucoux,
274; Crevelt, 282; Minden, 283; Cainin, 341; Jena
314; Fleurus, 333; of the Pyramids, xiii, 206; of
Nile, ibid, 207, xx, 453, xxiii, 345; Ramanieh, xiii,
Alexandria, 218; Ourrique, xiv, 12; Almanza, xvii,
Camperdown, xviii, 201; St. Vincent, xxiii, 342; Mar
go, ibid, 350; Copenhagen, ibid, 351; Lodi, 388
Battori, Stephen, proteſts againſt the election of the
peror Maximilian to the throne of Poland, xxii, 106
Bavaria, oppreſſions of, xvii, 202; deſcription of, S
hiſtory of, 310
Bayard, death of the chevalier, xxii, 161
Baydu, khan of Little Bukharia, his reign, xi, 115
Beaton, cardinal, rules Scotland, xxi, 7-; burns Wiſha
76; is murdered himſelf, 77; his character, ibid
Bebut, by order of Shah Abbas, puts Mirza to dea
and then commanded to ſlay his own ſon, xi, 205
Becket, Thomas à, archbiſhop of Canterbury, his life, x
113; ſwears to obſerve the conſtitutions of Clarend
and afterwards oppoſes them, 115; condemned
Northampton, 116, appeals to the pope, and retire
to France, ibid; excommunicates his enemies, and
lowed to return, 117; murdered at the altar, 119; h
character, ibid; pilgrimages to his tomb and preten
mirac

acles, 121; canonized, ibid. Henry II. does peace at his ſhrine, 127
rd, duke of, regent of France, xix, 257; marries princeſs of Burgundy, 260; takes Yvri, 261; defeats French and Scots, 262; beſieges Orleans, 266; wns Henry VI. at Paris, 271; his death and character 272. See alſo xxiv, 145
e, his pretended plot, xx, 288
iin Arabs, deſcription of the, x, 234
. king of Hungary, his reign, xviii, 50
II. his character, ibid, 55
III. entertains the emperor on his march to the holy r, ibid, 57
IV. defeated by the Tartars, 59; defeats and kills emperor, ibid; defeated in turn by the king of Bonia, 60
ade taken by the Turks, xii, 329; by Solyman, xviii, and by Paſhwan Ohlu, 281; inſurrection at, 343; ieged by the emperor Joſeph, xvii, 230
rius defeats Gilimer, xiii, 98; takes Carthage, 99
re, a feſtive cuſtom in Ireland, xxi, 223
ow, Admiral, death of, xx, 333
olen, an Engliſh ſettlement in the Eaſt Indies debed, xii, 118
lict, XIII, his zeal to convert the Jews, xiii, 52
olence, remarkable inſtance of, x, 34
d, general deſcription of, xi, 11, 257
ela, the kingdom of, deſcribed, xiv, 2
, kingdom of, deſcribed, xiv, 109; the capital, 111; ernment, 113; funeral ceremonies, 116; laws, 117; gion, 118
garius, great grandſon of Charlemagne, ſucceeds he crown of Italy, xvi, 15; oppoſed by Vido and pope, ibid; his eyes put out by the emperor, 16; es poſſeſſion of the kingdom, 17; crowned empeof the Romans, and aſſaſſinated at Verona, ibid
——, another of the name, poiſons Ludolphus, xvi, his death, 21
n-op-Zoom, ſiege of, xviii, 278; taken by the nch, 384
es, the ancient inhabitants of Morocco, xiv, 263
Bek, khan of Tartary, murders all his relations, xi.

, city of, deſcribed, xvii, 6

Bernadotte, general, [illegible]
succeſs, xvii, 254
Bernard, crowned king of Italy, xvi, 5; h
Bernard, St. preaches up the cruſade, xv
the Jews, xiii, 34
Berne, canton of, wars with Auſtria, xviii
in, 296; form of government, 319; t
the territory of, 328
Berthier, general, takes poſſeſſion of Rom
Bertrand de Gueſclin, defeats the king of
134; made priſoner, ibid
Berwick, M. his ſucceſſes in Italy, xvii
battle of Almanza, 208
——, ſiege of, xxi, 51
Beza, Theodore, defends the cauſe of th
fore the king of France, xxiii, 170
Biafar, kingdom of, deſcribed, xiv, 107
Bigod, Roger de, his ſpeech to Henry III,
Bilboa, city of, deſcribed, xv, 116
Birmingham, riots at, xx, 433
Biron, duke of, his conſpiracy and death;
——, John Erneſt, the favourite of
Ruſſia, his hiſtory, xxii, 95; exiled, 96
Biſhops, trial of the ſeven, xx, 313
[illegible], a city in India deſcribed, xi, 23

Decanera, Simon, elected duke of Genoa, xvi, 310; resigns, 311
Bohemia, description of, xviii, 19; government, 22; history, ibid; annexed to the empire, 47
Bois-le-duc, called the maid of Brabant, xviii, 174
Bokhara, burnt by Jenghis Khan, x, 262
Boleslaus I. king of Bohemia, murders his brother Wanceslaus, and persecutes the christians, but afterwards embraces their religion, xviii, 27
——— II. surnamed the pious, his reign, xviii, 27
——— III. his reign, 28
Boleslaus I. king of Poland, conquers Bohemia and Moravia, xxii, 146; death and character, 147
——— II. crowned king of Poland, xxii, 148; deposed by the pope, 150; retires to a convent in Hungary, ibid
——— III. his victorious reign, 150
——— IV. his generous conduct, 151
——— V. surnamed the chaste, his reign, 153
Boleyn, Anne, her birth, and family, xx, 7; married to Henry VIII, 13; her trial and execution, 24, 25
Bolingbroke, lord, supplants the duke of Marlborough, xx, 349; flies to France, 354
Bombay, in the East Indies described, xii, 159
Bonavista, one of the Cape de Verd islands described, xiii, 127
Bondon, an African kingdom, described, xiv, 207
Bonner, bishop, his brutal character, xx, 97, 101
Buonaparte commands in Italy, xxiii, 337; gains the battle of Lodi, 338; enters the papal territories, xvi, 167; takes Malta, xxiii, 345; enters Cairo, ibid; defeated at Acre, 349; overturns the directory, and sets up the consular government, 350; crosses the Alps, ibid; gains the battle of Marengo, ibid.
———, Joseph, ambassador at Rome, xvi, 170; signs definitive treaty with lord Cornwallis, xx, 460
Boniface VII. elected pope but driven from Rome, xvi, returns and murders Benedict, 24
——— VIII. chosen pope, xvi, 63; the kings of Hungary Sicily walk by the side of his horse, ibid; proclaims Jubilee, 64; excommunicates Philip the Fair of France, 117, 118; dies frantic, ibid, 120
Bonzes, an idol worshipped in Ceylon, xii, 214
Borgia, Rodrigo, elected pope, xvi, 98
Borgia, Cæsar, son of the above, created cardinal, xvi, 101; murders

rders his brother, 103; created a duke by th
France, 105; takes Faenza, 106; his cruelties
ntenced to perpetual imprisonment, 112; escap
ain soon after, ibid
——, Gaspar, his embassy to Congo, xiv, 79
ris Gudenow, marries his sister to the czar Theo
and becomes prime minister, xxii, 42; suspected of
soning him, 45; his artifice to obtain the throne
opposed by Demetrius, and poisons himself, 50
olscawen, admiral, captures two sail of the line, xx
——— goes to North America, xx, 387
——— defeats the French fleet, ibid, 396
Bofcobel, escape of Charles, II. at, xx, 246
Boston, riot at, xxiv, 291; besieged, 341; evacu
the British, 352
Bosworth, battle of, xix, 330
Botaniates, ascends the imperial throne, x, 301;
to Alexis, 302
Bothwell, earl, his character, xx, 121; suspect
murder of Darnley, 122; marries Mary quee
by force, ibid; dies in exile, 123, xxi, 105,—1
Bourbon, Charles duke of, enters into a corr
with the emperor, and king of England, xix
in an assault upon Rome, xx, 4
——, description of the isle of, xiii, 108
Bragadino, governor of Cyprus, resists the T
to death, xii, 369; xvi, 227
Brama, god of the Hindoos, his laws, xi, 248;
duced, 250
Bramas, the natives of Loango, xiv, 87
Brandenburgh, history of the house of, xxii,
Brandt, the friend of count Struensee in
execution, xxii, 389
Brandywine creek, action between the Br
ricans at, xxiv, 263
Brava, one of the Cape de Verd islands def
——, republic of, ibid, 320
Brazil, the discovery of, xxiv, 196; diam
the Dutch dispossessed of, 291
Breda taken, xviii, 154; surrendered t
ibid, 173; treaty of, ibid, 176; taker
xxiii, 315

en by the Spaniards, xv, 213
reaty of, xix, 219
pe, deſcription of, xxiv, 303
king of Bohemia, ravages Poland, xviii, 30;
eace, 31
II. ſlain in hunting, ibid, 32
ſcription of, xvii, 10
iniſter of finances in France, his conduct, xxiii,

ads a faction in the French revolution, xxiii,
illotined, 321
en by the parliament forces, xx, 225
reat, derivation of the name, xix, 1; general
on of, 6
icient, their origin, xix, 8; ſtate of religion and
among them, 9; their bardic ſyſtem, 10; civil
ns, 14; dreſs and commerce, 16; ſubdued by
9; ravaged by the Picts and Scots, 22; call in
ns to their relief, ib.; who conquer them, 23
ortugueſe, erects a kingdom on the coaſt of
, 265
orge, archbiſhop of Dublin, promotes the re-
n in Ireland, xxi, 231
ert, claims the throne of Scotland, xix, 170;
y the king of England is awarded to his com-
ſahiol, 170, and xxi, 50
ert the younger, ſerves in the Engliſh army;
erlation with Wallace, xxi, 56: quits the Eng-
rt, 57; crowned king, ibid; reſiſts the Engliſh,
ated, 58; defeats the Engliſh at Bannockburn,
is a ſettlement on the throne, 61
vard, brother of the laſt, received as chief by
, xxi, 60; dies, ibid
miral, killed in the battle of the Nile, xiii, 208
, wife of Sigebert, her intrigues, xxiii, 22—32
Luneburg, hiſtory of the houſe of, xvii, 325;
worthy of the electoral dignity, 331
lfenbuttle, genealogical line of the, xvii, 335
s, account of the, xxiv, 324, note
m, the duke of, aſſiſts Richard III. in uſurping
ne, xix, 321; conſpires againſt him, 325; taken
to death, 326
—, duke of, beheaded by means of Wolſey, xix,

Buckingham,

Buckingham, Villiers, duke of, his riſe, xx, 167; a
nated, 184
Budear, vizier to the emperor of Morocco, anecdo
xiv, 281
Bukharia, deſcription of, xi, 104-107
Bunker's hill, battle of, xxiv, 243
Burgha, khan of Tartary, embraces mohammedaniſ
101
Burgos, city of, deſcribed, xv, 114
Burgoyne, general, takes poſſeſſion of Ticonderag
ſurrenders to the enemy, xxiv, 263
Burgundians, character of the, xviii, 228
Burgundy, an inveterate hatred between the houſe o
that of Orleans, xxiii, 138
———, duke of, commands with the duke of Yo
in Flanders, xxiii, 225
Burleigh, lord, prime miniſter to queen Elizabet
great character, xx, 109, 147
Burma, king of, invades Siam, xi, 279
Byng, Sir George, defeats the Spaniſh fleet off Sicil
362, xxiii, 255
——, admiral, John, his engagement with Galiſſo
xx, 391; tried and ſhot, 392

C.

Caab, Abu, makes war on his brother the emir of
and defeated, x, 163
Cabot Sebaſtian, account of his diſcoveries in North A
rica, xxiv, 205; the firſt who ſailed round the w
xii, 75
Cade, John, an Iriſhman, his inſurrection, xix, 284; e
London, 285; his death, 286
Cadijah, an opulent widow of Mecca, is married to
hammed, x, 3; becomes his firſt convert, 5; dies, 7
Cadiz, a deſcription of, xv, 114; taken by the Engliſh,
146; the Engliſh project a deſcent upon it, but a
ward decline the attempt, 353
Cæſar, Julius, employs the Batavians againſt the G
xviii, 92
——— his deſcription of the ancient Britons, xix, 17
——— lands at Deal, ibid, 19
Caffraria, the kingdom of, deſcribed, xiii, 352; bound
extent, &c. ibid; ſuppoſed origin of the inhabit

; their dreſs, 354; weapons, 355; religion, 356; no
a of writing, ibid; funeral rites, 357
es, origin of the, xxiii, 353; religion, 356
, in Egypt, deſcription of the city of, xiii, 159; cara-
i of Mecca from, 164; grievous famine at, 172; be-
ged by the Chriſtians, 182; taken by Al Adel, 189;
renders to the French, 207; national inſtitute eſta-
lied at, 209; taken by the Engliſh, 220
, a Jew, oppoſes Mohammed, xiii, 23
, taken by Edward, king of England, xxiii, 129; a
greſs held at, xvii, 127; taken by the duke of Guiſe
r a ſiege of eight days, xx, 105, xxiii, 165
ria, in Africa, deſcription of the country of, xiv, 108
tta, melancholy cataſtrophe in the black hole at, xii,
; deſcription of the town of, 166
rona, don Roderigo, his extraordinary riſe and fall,
287
, ſurnamed the Sword of God, reſcues the holy ban-
, and conduct the retreat of the Saracens, x, 20, 21
nians, their reſiſtance to the Romans, xxi, 18
lar, reformation of the, xvi, 138
o heads the Candians againſt the Venetians, and
to death, xvi, 191
rnia, the peninſula of, diſcovered by Cortes, xxiv,
; deſcribed, ibid
is, or ſucceſſors of Mohammed, liſt of, x, 243
us II. elected pope, xvi, 41; his memory dear to the
nans, ibid
r, union of, between the Danes and Swedes, xxii, 351
ne, M. de, diſgraced, xxiii, 294
, John, life and character of, xviii, 348
iſts reſolve to vindicate their liberty in France, xxiii,

Diego, a Portugueſe, his diſcoveries on the coaſt of
ica, xiv, 47
idoxa, a Japaneſe deity, xii, 10
ja, deſcription of the country of, xi, 286; ſubdued
he king of Siam, 288, but now tributary to China, 289
ay, league of, formed, in which the pope, the king
rance, the king of Arragon and Naples, the repub-
f Florence, and the duke of Ferrara, agree to a parti-
of the Venetian dominions, xvi, 209
Al, ſultan, takes Damietta, xiii, 194
deſcription of the, xiii, 40

Cameleon

Cameleon, account of the, xiii, 89
Cameronians, a fanatical sect, their practices, xxi, 187, 215
Campeggio, cardinal, deputed by pope Clement to ascertain the legitimacy of Henry's marriage with Catharine, xx, 7
Camperdown, Dutch fleet defeated off, xviii, 201
Campo Formio, treaty of, xvii, 251
Canada, conquered by the English, xx, 395; constitution of settled, 431; ceded to Great Britain, xxiv, 221; a brief description of, 297
Canal between the Forth and Clyde, xxi, 9
Canalis, the Venetian admiral, his gallant victory, xv, 220
Canary Islands, the, described, xiii, 130
Canara, a kingdom of India, description of, xi, 241
Candia, siege of, xii, 323
Candiano, doge of Venice, account of, xvi, 185
Canute, the great, king of Denmark, succeeds his brother Harold, xxii, 330; he ravages England, xix, 57; seizes the crown, 58; subdues Norway, 59; his rebuke of the flattery of his courtiers, 60; expedition against Scotland, ibid; his death, ibid
———, the son of Eric, defeats the Vandals, xxii, 332; murdered, ibid.
———, son of Waldemar, his reign, ibid, 339
———, king of Sweden, xxii, 222
——— Falkunger proclaimed king of Sweden, ibid, 223; beheaded, 224
Cape Coast, in Africa, described, xiv, 154
Cape of Good Hope, colony of, xii, 221; its extent, inhabitants, &c. ibid; first plan of a settlement there by Van Riebeck, ibid; its produce, &c. 222; discovered by the Portuguese in 1493, xiii, 358; surrendered to the English, 359; Cape Town described, 370
Caps, account of a party so called in Sweden, xxii, 235
Capel, lord, beheaded, xx, 241
Cappel, battle of, xviii, 264
Cards, the invention of, xxiii, 143
Carmagnola, the Venetian general, defeated, xvi, 193; beheaded, 199
Carac, Al, taken by Saladin, x, 213
Caractacus, taken prisoner by the Romans, xix, 20
Caravans, description of the Arabian, xiii, 79

in of Mecca, account of the, xiii, 164
, a Mohammedan doctor, account of, x, 149
es, deſcription of the, xxiv, 313
ian, ſon of Charles Martel, ſucceeds to the domi-
s of Auſtraria, xxiii, 48; reforms a variety of
es, ibid; reſigns his dominions to his brother, and
es to a convent, 50
ian, another of that name, his reign, xxiii, ſingu-
aſtance of noble generoſity in, 81
. Don, prince of Spain, in diſgrace with his father,
ſes ſuſtenance and dies, xv, 276
king of Naples and Sicily, his reign, xvi, 299; af-
ards becomes king of Spain, 300; expels the Jeſuits,

gnola, the Venetian general, defeated, xvi; be-
ed, 199
ingian, kings of Italy, ſucceſſion of the, xvi, 15
ie Matilda, ſiſter to George III. king of England,
ies Chriſtian VII. of Denmark, xxii, 383; her miſ-
ines, 387; death and character, 390
Robert, a Scotch youth, firſt makes his appearance at
Engliſh court, xx, 165; is befriended by ſir Thomas
rbury, ibid; created earl of Somerſet, ibid; mur-
his patron, 166
i, the Milaneſe general, taken priſoner by the Ve-
ns, and put to death with his family, xvi, 195
ſcfergus; the French, under Thurot, land there, xxi,
and retreat, 335
ge, remains of the ancient, xiv, 315
ginian language, ſimilarity between that and the
, xxi, 222. Note
gena, the ſecond important town in Spaniſh Ame-
a deſcription of, xxiv, 134
Las, a Spaniſh divine, his noble conduct to the In-
, xxiv, 59; pleads their cauſe at the Spaniſh court, 61
ir, deſcription of the province of, xi, 10
r I. king of Poland, his reign and tranſactions, xxii,
. obliged to fly into France, ibid, but is recalled and
ced on the throne, 148; his death and character, ibid
r II. his high character, xxii, 152
r III. ſurnamed the great, ſucceeds Uladiſlaus, xxii,
frames a new code of laws, ibid; his excellent
acter and death, 156

Caſimir, John, a Jeſuit, elected king of Poland, xxii, 171; abdicates the throne, and retires to France, 173
Caſtile, riſe of the kingdom of, xv, 156
Caſtile, king of, driven by ſtreſs of weather into Weymouth, xix, 355; meets king Henry VII. at Windſor, and the curious dialogue between them, ibid
Caſtile, New, or Terra Firma, one of the diviſions of the Spaniſh poſſeſſions in South America, xxiv, 183; its extent, and diviſion into provinces, ibid; its general deſcription, ibid
Caſtilians, character of the, xv, 117
Caſtro, de, appointed governor of Peru, xxiv, 162; defeats Almagro, 163; his rigid juſtice, 164
Caſwallon elected chief of the Britons, xix, 19
Catalans, deſcription of the, xv, 117
Catharine of Arragon, married to Arthur ſon of Henry VII. and after his death to his brother Henry VIII, who divorces her, and marries Anne Boleyne, xx, 13; her letter to the king, and death, 22
Catharine Howard, married to Henry VIII, xx, 87; her anti-nuptial incontinence diſcloſed to Henry, 89; her trial, 40; and execution, 41
Catharine Par, widow of Nevil lord Latimer, married to Henry VIII, xx, 45; inclined to the reformed doctrines, 46
Catharine, of Portugal, married to Charles II. of England, xv, 76
Catharine, wife of Peter the Great, of Ruſſia, her hiſtory, xxii, 87; erects a magnificent mauſoleum to his memory, 89; aſcends the throne, 90; her vigorous adminiſtration, ibid; marries her daughter to the duke of Holſtein, 91; her death, ibid
Catharine II. wife of Peter III, her amours, xxii, 102; dethrones her huſband, 111; who is aſſaſſinated, 112; her behaviour on that occaſion, 113; cauſes prince Iwan to be put to death, 115; her ſucceſsful war with Turkey, 117; Poland diſmembered, 119; encourages trade and toleration, 121; another war with Turkey, 123; and with Sweden, ibid; her fleet defeated by the latter, 126; Suwarrow takes Oczakow and Iſmail, 125; Catherine's ſpeech to the Engliſh ambaſſador, ibid; the capture of Prague, 126; projects a marriage between her granddaughter, and the king of Sweden, 127; which fails, 128; her ſudden death, ibid; character, 129

Catho-

Catholics and Proteſtants, civil war between the, xxiii, 148
Cavaliers, a nick-name given to the royaliſts in the civil wars of England, xx, 205
Cayenne, account of the French ſettlement of, xxiv, 201
Ceaulin, king of Weſſex, his ambition and exile, xix, 34
Cecil, ſir William, lord Burleigh, his adminiſtration, xx, 109, 111, 129
Ceodwalla, king of the Weſt Saxons, reſigns his crown, xix, 34
Cerdic, founder of the kingdom of Weſſex, xix, 33
Ceylon, Iſland of, its ſituation and extent, xii, 214; natives called Chingaleſe, 215; pearl fiſhery carried on there, 216; taken from the Portugeſe by the Dutch, 64; and from them by the Engliſh, xx, 420
Chaibar, the ſeat of Jewiſh power in Arabia, compelled to ſubmit to Mohammed, x, 15
Charette, the royaliſt general of France, xxiii, 324
Charlemagne, ſon of Pepin, aſcends the throne of France, xxiii, 55; deſcription of his perſon and character, 56; he divorces his conſort and marries the daughter of Didier king of the Lombards, 57; is declared king of Italy, and patrician of Rome, ibid; introduces Chriſtianity, 58; his treatment of the Jews, xiii, 29; his active diſpoſition, xxiii, 60; crowned emperor of the Weſt, 62; draws up an act regulating the partition of his dominions, 63; his death and character, ibid
Charles Martel, ſon of Pepin, eſcapes from priſon, xxiii, 46; defeats the Saracens, 47; his death, 48
Charles I. of Spain. [See Charles V. emperor of Germany.]
——— II. of Spain, aſcends the throne, xv, 296; marries the daughter of the duke of Orleans, 299; viſits the tombs of his anceſtors, 306; his death, 308
——— III. king of Naples, aſcends the throne, xv, 325; attempts to introduce French cuſtoms, 326
——— IV. aſcends the Spaniſh throne, xv, 345
——— IV. of Luxembourg, elected emperor of Germany, xvii, 92; his reign and tranſactions, ibid; his death and character, 97
Charles V. ſon of Philip king of Caſtile, and grandſon of Maximilian, aſcends the imperial throne, xvii, 124; appoints an imperial diet to be held at Worms, 125; his

magnanimous reply to a member of the diet of Worms, ibid; takes the king of France priſoner, 131; undertakes an expedition into Barbary, 134, eſtabliſhes his authority in the Low Countries, 139; reſolves to relinquiſh the burthen of government, 143; reſigns the empire to his brother Ferdinand, 144; his death, ibid; character of him, 145, and xv, 252—271

Charles, the archduke, emperor of Germany, his reign and tranſactions, xvii, 212 et ſeq.

——— VII. elected emperor, xviii, 219

——— I. of England, ſucceeds to the throne, xx, 177; his intemperate conduct towards the commons, 180; makes a journey to Scotland, 189; reluctantly engages in a war with the Scots, 192; diſcontents of the people, 193, et ſeq.; endeavours to regain the confidence of his people by conceſſions, 198; turbulence of the people, 205; betrayed into a fatal act of indiſcretion, 206; removes to Hampton court, 207; leaves Shrewſbury, and reſolves to bring an action on immediately, 212; battle of Edge-hill, ibid; lays ſiege to Briſtol, which ſurrenders, 215; calls a parliament at Oxford, 217; defeated at the battle of Naſeby, 224; reſolves to ſeek the protection of the Scottiſh army, 226: by which he is infamously ſold, ibid; removed to Holdenby caſtle, 227; the conduct of Joyce towards him, 228; his eaſy credulity, 229; endeavours to eſcape but is retaken, 230; his magnanimity during his trial, 237; ſentence pronounced againſt him, 238; his execution, 239; his expreſſion to Juxon, 240

——— II. reſtored by general Monk, xx, 265; Lands at Dover, ibid; firſt acts of his reign, 266-7; marries the princeſs Catharine of Portugal, 269; the cabal, 277; war with Holland, 279; conſpiracy againſt him, 287; his death, 301; and character, 305

———, the pretender, lands in Scotland, xx, 379; cauſes his father to be proclaimed king of Great Britain, 380; takes Edinburgh, ibid; defeats ſir John Cope, ibid; is joined by Kilmarnock and others, 381; defeated at Culloden, 383

Charles Canutſon, grand mareſchal of Finland, unites to deſtroy the authority of Eric, xxii, 233; elected to the regal dignity of Sweden, 234; quarrels with his clergy, ibid;

ibid; compelled to abdicate his crown, 235; recalled by the people, ibid; compelled again to retire, 236; his death, ibid

Charles IX. of Sweden, his reign and tranſactions, xxii, 264; oppoſes the encroachments of the Poles in Livonia, 265; is unfortunate in the field, ibid; his death, 266

Charles Guſtavus ſucceeds his couſin Chriſtina queen of Sweden, xxii, 271; crowned, 273; contends with formidable powers and dies, 274

——— XI. ſon of the former, makes an unſucceſsful war on Denmark, 274; his death and character, 275

——— XII. aſcends the throne at the age of fifteen, ibid; his obſtinacy, ibid; Poland, Denmark, and Ruſſia confederate againſt him, 276; he beſieges Copenhagen and concludes a peace with Denmark, 277; beſieges Narva, and enters it in triumph, 278; dethrones the king of Poland, 280; is defeated by the Ruſſians at Pultowa, and eſcapes into Turkey, ibid; where he is hoſpitably received, 281; is ordered to leave Bender, and on his refuſal taken priſoner, 285; returns to his own kingdom, 286; invades Norway, lays ſiege to Fredericſhall, 289; killed by a cannon ſhot, 290; his character, ibid.

——— of France, ſurnamed the Bald, his unfortunate birth, xxiii, 66; becomes king, 72; ſubſidizes the brigands of the North, 73; invades the ſtates of his deceaſed brother, 74; his death and character, 76; the feudal power commenced under his reign, 77

———, ſurnamed the Simple, ſucceeds to the crown of France, xxiii, 83; his weak conduct and death, 84

——— IV. his reign and tranſactions, xxiii, 123

——— V. ſurnamed the Wiſe, reſcues France from the Engliſh domination, xxiii, 134; recovers ſome provinces from them, 135; his death, 136

——— VI. ſucceeds to the crown of France, xxiii, 136; his death, 143

——— VIII. aſcends the throne of France, xxiii, 152; his death, 155

——— IX. ſucceeds to the crown of France, xxiii, 169; his ferocious character in ſanctioning the maſſacre of St. Bartholomew, 174; is attacked by a very ſingular diſeaſe, 177; the blood oozes from the pores of his ſkin, in which ſtate he languiſhes eight months, ibid; his death, ibid

Charles Emanuel, duke of Savoy, invades the marquiſate of Saluzes, xvi, 347
——— II. his reign, ibid, 348
——— III. cuts the amazing paſſage through the rock Mont Vico, ibid; his death, 351
———, king of Bohemia, his victory over the Guelphs and Ghibellines, xviii, 41
——— V. of Bohemia, crowned emperor at Rome, xviii, 42; Petrarch's letter to him, ibid
Charles, archduke, inſtance of his humanity, xvii, 290, note.
——— Albert, elector of Bavaria, lays claim to the throne of Bohemia, xvii, 312; crowned at Prague, 313; elected emperor, ibid; ſtript of his dominions by the allies, ibid; regains his capital, 314
——— Lewis, elector palatine, created the eighth elector, xvii, 312
Chatham, Mr. Pitt created earl of, xx, 407; reſigns the office of privy ſeal, 408
Chaus, emperor of China, drowned by the contrivance of his ſubjects, xi, 323
Chauvelin, ordered to quit England, xx, 438, xxiii, 315
Chenkin, emperor of China, his excellent character, xi, 79
Chenglin, emperor of China, killed in a tumult, xi, 66
Cherbourg, harbour and baſon of deſtroyed, xx, 396
Chiampa, deſcription of the country of, xi, 290
Child, general, his bad conduct in India, xii, 109
Childeric, king of France, depoſed and reſtored, xiii, 11
Chili, penetrated into by Almagro, xxiv, 158; the moſt important province of Peru, 182; a deſcription of, ibid
Chilpini, king of Soiſſons, xxiii, 22; his tyranny, 24; aſſaſſination, 25
China Cochin, deſcription of, xi, 291; divided into ſix provinces, ibid
China, hiſtory of, xi, 300, et ſeq.; its boundaries, 301; divided into northern and ſouthern provinces, 302; its imperial obſervatory, an account of, 304; religion, 305; titles aſſumed by the emperor, 309; police regulations, 310; puniſhments, ibid; one of the beſt countries in the world for travelling, 318; its great wall, 319

ry of, xi, 319, et. ſeq.; firſt dynaſty, B. C.
ingtang, founder of the ſecond dynaſty, B. C.
rd dynaſty, 522; fourth dynaſty, 324; fifth
25; ſixth dynaſty, 326; ſeventh dynaſty, ibid;
naſty, 327; ninth dynaſty, ibid; tenth dy-
; eleventh dynaſty, 329; twelfth dynaſty,
eenth dynaſty, ibid; Tai-tſong, one of the
d wiſeſt princes that ever reigned in China,
power of the eunuchs occaſions a rebellion,
eenth and fifteenth dynaſties, 333; Ta-tſu,
the nineteenth dynaſty, 334; Shi-tſu, the firſt
nce that ever reigned over the Chineſe, 338; re-
hich concluded the Chineſe race of ſovereigns,
ity of Pekin nearly overturned by an earth-
; death of Kien-Long, 354, who is ſucceeded
g, the preſent emperor, ibid
ho, elected king of Spain, xv, 136
ainted with aſtronomy from the earlieſt pe-
12; not verſant in geometry; accuſed of diſ-
by thoſe who deal with them, 313; their
funerals, &c. 314; their ideas of beauty, 317;
, ibid; their food, 318; gun-powder known
em long before its diſcovery in Europe, 319
g of Loango, a monſter of cruelty, xiv, 105
or of China, the great wall built in his reign,
uts to death four hundred literati, 325
ſurrenders Formoſa to the Chineſe, xi, 349
emperor of China, his high character, xi, 32
emperor of China, anecdote of, xi, 336
iperor of China, his reign, xi, 325
lote of him and his wife, xi, 62
of Spain, reign of, xv, 135
iperor of China, his excellent character, xi,

e Turks defeated at, by prince Gallitzin, xxii,

e ſame with Adododavla, king of Perſia, x,
uel treatment of the Jews, xiii, 17
ir riſe and deſcription, xxiii, 328
of the houſe of Oldenburg, elected king of
xxii, 358; he is embroiled with the clergy,
eath, ibid
elected king of Denmark, xxii, 362; his
d injuſtice, ibid; crowned king of Sweden,
364;

364; his enormities in that country, 365; he returns to Denmark, and is depoſed by a general diet, 366; dies in a dungeon, where he had remained twenty-ſeven years, ibid

Chriſtian III. elected and proclaimed king of Denmark, xxii, 368; aboliſhes epiſcopacy, though againſt the advice of Luther, 369; called the Father of his People, 370

——— IV. ſucceeds to the crown of Denmark, xxi, 371; conceives a popular project to recruit his finances, 372; his death, 373

——— V. his reign and excellent character, xxii, 380

——— VI. ſucceeds his father in the Daniſh crown, xxii, 381; his reign and tranſactions, 382

——— VII. ſucceeds his father Theodoric V. in the Daniſh diadem, xxii, 382; marries Caroline Matilda, ſiſter of George III. of England, 383; his injurious treatment of her, 386; et ſeq.

———, Lewis, duke of Mecklenburg, his death, xviii

Chriſtina, named queen of Sweden, on the death of Guſtavus, xxii, 270, appoints Charles Guſtavus, Count Palatine, her ſucceſſor, 271; abdicates the throne, 272

Chriſtopher, king of Denmark, aſcends the throne, xxi, 342; his death, 343

——— II. obtains the crown of Denmark by means of bribery, xxii, 344; his nobility riſe againſt him, and he flies to Germany, 345; is re-eſtabliſhed on the throne, 346; is attacked by his nobles, made priſoner, and dies, ibid

——— III. duke of Bavaria, elected king of Denmark, xxii, 355; his death and character, 357

———, St. the iſland of, deſcribed, xxiv, 351; anciently called the Fertile Iſland; its contents and diviſion, 353

Chu, an obſcure man, riſes to the rank of emperor of China, xi, 91; inſtitutes ſeveral excellent regulations, 98

Church of England, attempts of the puritans againſt it, 125

Churches numerous in Abyſſinia, xiii, 251

Churchill, the poet, ſatyrical exertions of againſt the [illegible] adminiſtration, xx, 405

Chwang-tſang, emperor of China, his reign, xi, 225

Mars, favourite of Louis XIII, beheaded, xxiii,

ncision among the people of Madagascar, xiii, 115;
mony of among the negroes, xiv, 221
ine Republic, formed xvi, 346
it, general, defeated at Mons, xvii, 244; recovers
palatinate, 245; takes the command of the Auf-
i armies, xxiii, 314
card, lord, his baseness to Charles I. xxi, 298; is
usted with the government of Ireland, 309; retires,

ce, duke of, joins Warwick against Edward, xix,
is taken and sentenced to die, 314; drowned in a
of Malmsey, ibid
don, sir Edward Hyde created earl of, xx, 266;
administration, 267; marriage of James duke of
c with his daughter, ibid; his zeal for the church,
; concurs in the sale of Dunkirk, 269; declares in the
l favour, 270; impeached by the commons, and
draws to France, 275; completes his history of the
war, ibid; keeps up a correspondence with the
ch nobility, xxi, 175
——, earl of, his government of Ireland, xxi, 319
nt VI. elected pope, xvi, 72; his origin, ibid; his
h, 75
— VII. elected pope, xvi, 121; receives an ambassa-
from Henry, viii, to dissolve his marriage with
n Catharine, 127; excommunicated by Henry,
; dies, ibid
— VIII. elected pope, xvi, 146
— IX. modestly refuses the pontificate for three days,
189; gives encouragement to James II. of Eng-
, ibid
— XIV. ascends the papal chair, xvi, 161; some ac-
nt of him, ibid; endeavours to extinguish the order
esuits, 162, in which he at length succeeds, 163
nt Jacques assassinates Henry III. of France, xxiii,

n, general, appointed to the command of the British
es in America, xx, 414; takes possession of Charles-
n, 435
, the favourite of Charles VI. of France, assassinated
he discontented nobles, xxiii, 187

Clodius,

chy, xxiii, 33; his institutions, ibid; his dea
Clotaire IV. king of Austraria, called to th
France, xxiii, 42; is slain, 43
Clotilda, marries Amalaric, son of Gesaleric,
claimed king of Spain, xv, 123
Clovis succeeds his father Childeric in th
France, xxiii, 12; puts an end to the empir
mans in Gaul, ibid; converted to christian
feats Alaric, 16; makes Paris the seat of
17; his death, 18; author of the salique la
—— II. his reign and transactions, xxiii, 41
Clyde, a remarkable canal between it and the
Cobourg, prince, obliges Miranda to raise
Maestricht, xxiii, 315; takes Condé, 320;
fortifications of Valenciennes, 330; carri
332; is beat by Jourdan at Fleurus, 333
Cola fruit, in Congo, described, xiv, 11
Colbert establishes the East India company in
239; is made prime minister to Louis XIV
founds the French academy of painting, xxi
Cochin-China, description of, xi, 291
Coffee, description of, xxiv, 373
Coligny, admiral de, presents a petition from
nists demanding liberty of conscience, xxiii,
the protestant league, 171; the first victim

to expect the diſcovery of new countries in the weſtern ocean, 7; applies to John, king of Portugal, for aſſiſtance, ibid; quits the kingdom and goes to Spain, 8; employed by that court, 9; ſets out on his firſt voyage, ibid; cabals of his crew, 11; diſcovers land, 13; takes poſſeſſion of the country, 14; deſcription of the inhabitants, 15; diſcovers Hiſpaniola, 17; loſes one of his ſhips, 18; ſettles a colony, 19; returns to Europe, ibid; his reception, 23; appellation of the Weſt Indies given to his diſcoveries, ibid; his ſecond voyage, 25; finds his colony deſtroyed, 26; builds a town, ibid; diſcovers Jamaica, 28; meets his brother Bartholomew at Hiſpaniola, 29; war with the natives, who ſubmit, 30; returns to Spain, 39; his third voyage, 33; new diſcoveries, ibid; ſent home in irons, 36; his laſt voyage, 38; diſcovers the continent, 34; predicts an eclipſe, 40; returns to Europe, 42; his death, ibid

———, Bartholomew, a geographer, ſent by his brother Chriſtopher to Henry VII. king of England, xxiv, 8

Comet, account of a, x, 149; Chineſe record of a, xi, 80

Comets, two appear at the ſame time in France, xxiii, 70

Commendo, a kingdom in Africa deſcribed, xiv, 153

Commiſſion of grace, a proclamation publiſhed by king James in Ireland, xxi, 268

Committee of ſafety, eſtabliſhed after the diſſolution of the protectorate of Cromwell, xx, 261; inveſted with a nominal ſupremacy, ibid

Commons, houſe of, the foundation of this branch of legiſlature, by Edward I., xix, 173; firſt reſolve to keep a journal of their proceedings, xx, 163; very ſparing in their grants to Charles I., 178; the breach between the commons and the king daily widens, 180; reſolve to provide barriers to their rights and liberties, 183; their violent proceedings, 186; impeach Strafford and Laud, 196; paſs a bill prohibiting the clergy from holding any civil office, 198; paſs a vote immediately after the death of Charles declaring the houſe of peers uſeleſs, 240; vote king James the ſame revenue during life, as the late king, 307; declare king James to have abdicated the throne, 318

Commonwealth, hiſtory of the Engliſh, xx, 240, 1; its final diſſolution by Charles the ſecond, 266

Comora iſles deſcribed, xiii, 117

Compaſs, mariner's, diſcovery of the, xxiv, 3
Concordat, ſubſtituted for the pragmatic ſanction, 159
Condé, the prince of, heads the proteſtants, xxiii, 16 arreſted, 169; takes up arms again, 171; beſieges I 172; has his leg fractured in the battle of Jarnac, is aſſaſſinated, ibid
Condé, prince of, ſent with a powerful army into Fra Comté, xxiii, 206; the whole of which he ſubjugat fourteen days, ibid; he commands in Holland, i Louis XIV, 207; is forced to retreat with his army
Condorcet, poiſons himſelf, xxiii, 322
Conflans, Marſhal de, defeated by admiral Hawke 334
Confucius, the religion of, introduced by him into C xi, 305; the ſervices performed by him, 307; hi cellent principles, ibid; the honours paid to hi mory by his grateful diſciples, ibid
Congo, the kingdom of, deſcribed, xiv, 8; climate thy, ibid; abounds with copper, ibid; two ha annually, 9; animals, 12; curious reaſonings Congo negro, 14; natives, 16; religion, 19; go ment, 23; revenue, 30; have no written laws the ſmall pox known here, and very deſtructive, funerals, 48; origin of the hiſtory of Congo ver ſcure, 45; under the dominion of the Portugue D. 1484, 46
Congregation, the, ſolicits the aid of queen Elisa which ſhe grants, xx, 112
Congreſs, the, eſtabliſhed in the United States of Am xxiv, 238; makes arrangements for a continental 245; appoints Waſhington to the chief command American army, 246
Connor, O' Roger, King of Connaught, heads a con racy, xix, 112
Conrad, king of Naples, his reign, xvi, 293
Conrade, duke of Franconia, elected to the throne of many, xvii, 17
——— II. elected emperor, xvii, 35; procures his ſ be appointed his ſucceſſor, 36
——— III. duke of Franconia, called upon to fill th cant throne, xvii, 53; he beſieges Guelph in the of Weinſberg, ibid; ſingular requeſt of the wo ibid; engages in a cruſade, 54, x, 320; his death, x

lin, king of Naples, taken prisoner by Charles of ou, xvi. 293; and beheaded, 294
nce, account of the council of, xvi. 33; its in- ous conduct to Huss, 35, xvii. 104
nce, wife of Robert, king of France, her infamous after, xxiii. 89
ntine the Great, enacts severe laws against the Jews, 10
ntines, kings of Scotland, account of, xxi. 23. 25, 27. 36
ntinus Copronymus, presents an organ to Pepin, i. 56
ntinople, taken from the Greeks by the Franks, 12; taken by the Turks, who commit horrible bar- ties, xii. 292
the prince of, an unsuccessful candidate for the ne of Poland, xxii. 182—6
sir Eyre, retrieves the fortune of the English in the : Indies, xx. 418. 420
– sir Charles, commander of the parliamentary forces reland, xxi. 295; his depredations, 299; created earl Monmouth, 314
, captain, his voyages, and death, xx. 416
hagen, the capital of Denmark, described, xxii. ; besieged by Charles XII. of Sweden, xxii. 277; Danish fleet defeated there by admirals Parker and lon, 174, *note*, *ib.* 392
a description of the, xiii. 157; their religion and arch, 161; circumcision among them, *ib.*; language, ; their mortal hatred to the Greek church, 164
l, son of the emperor Bajuzet, his dutiful conduct, 296
y, Charlotte, assassinates Marat, xxiii. 319
va, in Spain, description of, xv. 114
ba, city of, taken, x. 156
how prepared for food by the negroes, xiv. 218
vallis, lord, signalizes himself in America, xx. ; surrenders to Washington, *ib.* 417; appointed go- ror general of Bengal, *ib.* 433; Tippoo Saib endeavours et him assassinated, xii. 140; lays siege to Seringa- m, 142; takes Tippoo's sons as hostages, 143; im- es the revenue, 145; is appointed viceroy of Ire- l, xx. 452, xxi. 348; marches against the French,

camp, 122; makes himſelf abſolute gove
124; ſeizes the Mexican monarch, 127;
convert the Mexican monarch to chri
Warned to depart, which he eludes by
his difficult and dangerous ſituation, 133;
pare for a retreat, 135; his barbarous
his enemies at home endeavour to injure
death, and character, 148
Corvin, governor of Hungary, defeats the
69
Corvo, deſcription of the iſland of, xiii. 143
Corwar, an Engliſh Eaſt Indian ſettlement
coaſt, deſcribed, xii. 160
Coſmo de Medici, a wealthy Florentine, ſ
popularity of his father, 277; accuſed
one Rinaldo, 278; ſentenced to be exiled
afterwards recalled, 280; his death, 281
wealth, and the works which he perform
the noble teſtimony of his wealth inſcr
tomb, 281
Coſſacs, ſome account of the, xxii. 14
Coto, kingdom of, deſcribed, xiv. 123
Council of officers, in whom the ſuprem
lodged after the reſignation of Henry Crom
revive the long parliament, xx. 260
Couthon, his maſſacres at Lyons, xxiii. 334;

Cranmer, archbiſhop, hits upon a method for ſatisfying the king's conſcience reſpecting the legitimacy of his marriage, xx. 10; ſecretly adopts the proteſtant tenets, 16; his temporary humiliation, 52; pronounced guilty of high treaſon, 87; his magnanimity, and death, 102-3; character, 105
Crecy, battle of, xix. 203, xiii. 128
Cremona, deſcription of the city of, xvi. 327
Crech, the original ſettler of Bohemia, xviii. 22
Crequi, marechal de, commands in Holland under Louis XIV. xxiii. 207; defeated by Montecuculi, and made priſoner while attempting to throw ſuccours into Treves, 208; attacks and defeats the duke of Lorraine, 209; as ambaſſador at the court of Rome is groſsly inſulted, xvi. 154, xxiii. 205
Cromwell, Thomas, created miniſter of ſtate, and advances daily in the king's favour, xx. 15; the king delegates his ſupremacy to him, to enquire into the conduct and deportment of the friars, 21; negociates a marriage between Henry and Anne of Cleves, 34; his fall from power, 35; his trial, 36; death and character, 37
———. Oliver, his character daily begins to develope itſelf, xv. 221; inveſted with the ſupreme command, 228; purſues his plan of humbling the parliament, 229; his bold conduct, 231; appointed commander in chief in Ireland, 242; cruelties exerciſed by him, 243; diſſolves the parliament, 249; his birth and family, *ib.*; inſtalled protector, 251; reduces Scotland and Ireland to total ſubjection, 255, an attempt made to inveſt him with the royal dignity, 256; a conſpiracy formed againſt him, 257; his death, and character, 258
———. Richard, his ſucceſſion recognized, xx. 259; ſigns his own reſignation in form, 260
Cruelty, a barbarous inſtance of during the reign of Mary, xx. 97
Cruſade, the firſt, an account of, xvi. 36, *et ſeq.* xix. 92. 136. xxiii. 96
———. the ſecond, an account of, xvi. 42
———. the laſt, an account of, *ib.* 52
Cuba, the iſland of, diſcovered, xxiv. 16; conquered by Velaſquez, 157
Culembo, huſband of Tembaſe, the queen of Loango, poiſons her, and is choſen king, xiv. 104

English, 179; ſubmits to Edward, *ib.*; Bruce, 181, xxi. 58
Cunaſdorf, battle of, between the Ruſſians and xx. 399
Cunegunda, the empreſs, clears herſelf from th adultery by the fiery ordeal, xvii. 34
Curds, cruel treatment of the, x. 127; continu xi. 227
Cuſtine, general, takes Spires, xvii. 241; is xxiii. 321
Cuzco, the city of, taken by Pizarro, xxiv. 238
Cyprus, attacked by Selim, xii. 308, xvi. 223; famine afflicts the inhabitants, 227; cruel tr inflicted on Bragadino, the governor, 227; ra Raſhid, x. 83
Cyril, patriarch of Alexandria, his remarkable 177
—— another, plundered by Al Malec, *ib.* 250
—— perſecutes the Jews, xiii. 13; his cruelty t 14

D.

Dagobert, ſucceeds his father Clotaire, king xxiii. 36; his rapacious conduct, 37; and deat
Daher, meik of Syria, rebels againſt the Porte, Ali Bey, xiii. 201; defeats the Turks, 202
Dakka, the largeſt city of Bengal, xi. 12

ali, deſcription of the kingdom of, xiii. 310
y, lord, his ruin predicted by Charles II. xx. 288
olo, a Venetian commander, on being taken daſhes his brains, xvi. 188
gelt, a tax ſo called, xix. 62. 78
, their commerce to the Eaſt Indies, xii. 233
— their incurſions in England, xix. 38; eſtabliſh themes in the iſle of Thanet, 39; ravage Eaſt Anglia, 40; eat Alfred, 41; their ſtandard taken, 45; defeated by red, *ib.*; ſeveral executed, 46; reſume their ravages, ; general maſſacre of the, 56; others land under Cae, who ſeizes the throne, 57
m, defeats the vizier Shawer, xiii. 178; ſlain, 179
, or Lante, deſcription of the, xlii. 83, xiv. 12
defeated by his brother Aureng Zib, xi. 182; hard tment of, 186
, Spaniſh ſettlement at, xxiv. 48; Scots ſettlement in iſthmus of, xxi. 206
ey, Henry, married to Mary queen of Scots, xx. ; murders Rizzio, 120; his houſe blown up with powder, 121 xxi. 98—105
off, princeſs, aſſiſts the empreſs Catherine in her deupon the throne, xxii. 107
, marechal, defeated by the king of Pruſſia at Tor, xxii. 420
, king of Abyſſinia, his unfortunate reign, xiii. 265
— ſon of Yaſous, aſcends the throne, perſecutes the olics, and poiſoned, xiii. 300
on, ſecretary to queen Elizabeth, thrown into priſon uſing the warrant againſt Mary queen of Scots, xx.

horrid mode of interring them at Florence, xvi.

in Kent, Cæſar lands at, xix. 19
of the Mahommedan Antichriſt, x. 38
an, deſcription of the ſtates of, xi. 235
a province in India, deſcribed, xi. 8; deſcription of Mogul's palace at, 26
rius Iwanowitz, defeats the khan of Tartary, but rwards periſhes with his whole army, xxii. 85
— II. murdered by Boris Godenow, xxii. 43
— III. aſcends the throne of Ruſſia, xxii. 57; a piracy againſt him, 53; murdered, 54

Denis, king of Portugal, a great encourager of learn
xv. 24; his ſon rebels againſt him, 25
Denmark, deſcription of, xxii. 315
——— its hiſtory to the acceſſion of Canute VI. *ib.* 3
——— from the acceſſion of Canute VI. to that o
now reigning family of Oldenburg, 333
——— from the acceſſion of the now reigning fam
Oldenburg to the preſent time, 358
Dermot, king of Ireland, his hiſtory, xxi. 231—8
Deſaix, commands the French army in Upper Egyp
211. 215
Deſert, great, of Africa, deſcribed, xiv. 240
Deſiderius, king of the Lombards, taken priſoner by
lemagne, xvi. 1
Dhaher, Al, ſucceeds to the caliphate, x. 217; his
and character, 218
Dhaſer, caliph of Egypt, his reign, xiii. 176
Didier, king of the Lombards, dethroned by Charlem
xxiii. 57
Diego, don, king of Congo, his reign, xiv. 52
Diu, city of, in Hindoſtan deſcribed, xi. 6
Djezzar, appointed pacha of Egypt, xiii. 21
Dolgrucki, the Ruſſian general, his horrid cruelties, x
Domeſday book, account of, xix. 87, *note*
Doria, delivers Genoa from the French, xvi. 313; a
erected to his memory, 314; a plot to ſeize his
covered, 315; his death and character, 316
Drake, ſir Francis, circumnavigates the globe, xxi.
queen Elizabeth goes on board his ſhip, 132; ſeiz
ſhips among the Spaniſh fleet, 143; his voyage to
America, and death, 146
Dream, a remarkable, x. 84
Dreſden, deſcription of the city of, xvii. 6
Drogheda, taken by Cromwell, xxi. 305
Dromedary, deſcription of the, xiii. 81
Druids, religious ſyſtem of the, xix. 12; deſcripti
xxiii. 5
Dudley, miniſter to Henry VII. his rapacity, xix.
executed, *ib.* 370
Dudley, earl of Leiceſter, named by Elizabeth as a
band for Mary queen of Scotland, xx. 117
——— lord Guildford, huſband of lady Jane Grey
headed, xx. 91
Dumouriez, gains the battle of Jemappe, xvii. 241;
Bri

Edgar, Atheling, escapes into Scotland, xix. 81
Edgehill, battle of, xx. 212
Edmund Ironside, succeeds to the throne of England, xix. 57; makes a partition of his dominions with the Dane, 58; murdered, *ib.*
Edmund, succeeds his brother Athelstan, xix. 50; cedes Cumberland on Malcolm king of Scotland, *ib.*
Edred, succeeds his brother Edmund, xix. 50; his obsequiousness to Dunstan, 51
Edric, duke of Mercia, betrays Edmund, xix. 57; murdered by Canute, 59
Edric, the forester, his reign, xix. 82
Edward, son of Alfred, his short and troublesome reign, xix. 49
Edward the Martyr, murdered by Elfrida, xix. 55
Edward the Confessor, his reign, xix. 62
——— I. king of England, his reign, xix. 169; conquers Wales, 170; determines the claim of Baliol to the crown of Scotland, 171; war with France, 172; gives a bent to parliaments, 173; enters Scotland, *ib.*; his death, 181; his tomb opened in 1774, *ib. note*
——— II. succeeds his father, xix. 182; Gaveston, his favourite beheaded, 183; the English defeated by the Scots, 184; his subjects rebel, 187; he is murdered in Berkeley Castle, 189
——— III. begins his reign, xix. 190; supports Baliol, 192; war with France, 193; defeats the French fleet in person, 197; a truce, 198; new hostilities, 201; battle of Crecy, 203; siege of Calais, 208; institutes the order of the garter, *ib.*; a plague in England, 209; battle of Poictiers, 210; death of Edward prince of Wales followed by that of the king, 220; his character, 221
——— IV. wrests the crown from Henry VI. xix. 296; his cruelty, 297; battle of Towton, *ib.*; embarks for the continent, 307; Henry released from the Tower, and proclaimed, 308; Edward returns, *ib.*; enters London, 309; defeats Warwick, 310; battle of Tewkesbury, 311; established on the throne, *ib.*; his death, 316
——— V. succeeds the preceding, xix. 316; murdered in the Tower by his uncle Richard, 323; his body discovered in the reign of Charles II. xx. 304, *note*
——— VI. son of Henry VIII. his birth, xx. 27; succeeds his father, 60; educated in the principles of the reformation, 62; establishment of the liturgy, 74; execu-

tion

of heretics, 72; rebellion in Norfolk, 73; trade
ıſed, 77; the duke of Somerſet executed, 79; ſp-
lady Jane Grey heir to the crown, 84; his death
xcellent character, *ib.*
the Black Prince, his valour at the battle of Crecy,
03: takes three feathers for his creſt, 205; gains
attle of Poictiers, 210; aſſiſts don Pedro, king of
e, xv. 225; his death, xix. 220
ſent by Canute to the king of Sweden to be mur-
, xix. 58
the nephew of Edred, ſucceeds to the Engliſh
; xix. 51; his death, 52
invites the heptarchy into one government, xix.
iis death, 39
cing of Spain, his reign and character, xv. 140
, count of Flanders, his high character, xviii. 225;
priſon by Alva, 123; put to death, 127
extraordinary appearances obſerved in, x. 111, 148
modern ſtate of, xiii. 244
picturesque ſcenery of, *ib.* 146; government, 159;
tants, 156; cities, 159; ophthalmia prevalent in,

ns, deſcription of, xiii. 81
— extraordinary teeth of, xiv. 272
— how taken, xiv. 233
married to Athelwold, and afterwards to Edgar,

he wife of Edwy, xix. 51; put to death by Dun-
2
h, queen of England, her witty reply to thoſe who
nare for her life, xx. 106; ſucceeds her ſiſter Mary,
her prudence, 109; oath of ſupremacy, 110;
etween France and England, 111; affairs of Scot-
b.; propoſals of marriage, 114; ſhe ſupports the
ots, 115; Mary queen of Scots ſeeks an aſylum in
nd, and impriſoned, 124; riſe of the puritans,
Mary tried, 137; and beheaded, 139; defeat of
aniſh armada, 143; the earl of Eſſex's behaviour,
ffairs of Ireland, 148; Eſſex executed, 152; death
ueen, 155; character, 156
daughter of Peter the Great of Ruſſia, aſcends
one, xxii. 99

Elizabeth

abeth, madame, sister of Louis XVI., barbar...
ered, xxiii. 327
ot, general, his gallant defence of Gibraltar, xv. 334
iott, sir Gilbert, viceroy of Corsica, xxiii. 339
ora, description of the pagodas of, xi. 235
phinstone, admiral, takes a Dutch fleet, xx. 446
luths, a tribe of Moguls, account of, xi. 99
mmanuel, king of Portugal, his fortunate reign, xv. 4...
protects the Jews, 46; discoveries made by Gama in ...
reign, ib.; his exalted character, 49; and death, 50
Empson and Dudley, ministers to Henry VII., their rap...
city, xix. 354; executed, ib. 360
England, general description of, xix. 1—8
——— early history of, xix. 1
——— from the union of the heptarchy to the conquest,
38
——— from William the Norman to Stephen, 74
——— the reigns of Henry II., Richard I., and John
111
——— Henry III. Edward I. and Edward II. 153
——— the reign of Edward III. 190
——— reigns of Richard II. Henry IV. and V. 227
——— Henry VI. Edward IV. and Edward V. 259
——— reign of Richard III. and Henry VII. 324
——— the reign of Henry VIII. 359, xx. 1
——— reigns of Edward VI. and Mary, xx. 60
——— the reign of Elizabeth, 108
——— James I. 157
——— Charles I. 177
——— the commonwealth, 241
——— the reign of Charles II. 259
——— James II. 305
——— William III. and Mary, 320
——— the reign of Anne, 331
——— George I. 352
——— George II. 368
——— George III. 397
——— New, foundation of the settlement o...
description of, 215; insurrection in, 228
Ensada, a remarkable tree in Congo, describe...
Episcopacy, abolished in England, xx. 208;
Scotland, xx. 192
Erasmus, finishes the education of the emp...

xvii. 146; his deſcription of the Engliſh houſes, xx. 197; his character, xviii. 75
egbert, king of England, his reign, ix. 28
le, king of Sweden, his reign and tranſactions, xxii. 221
le XIV. ſon of Guſtavus Vaſa, his reign, xxii. 250; propoſes marriage to Elizabeth, queen of England, 252; deprived of the crown, 257
— V. king of Denmark, his reign, xxii. 285
— VI. his reign and death, *ib.* 341
— VII. account of his reign, xxii. 343
— VIII. ſurnamed the Pious, his reign, *ib.*
— X. depoſed, 345
leſon, king of Sweden, his treaty with England, xx. 77
lach, baron, his gallant behaviour, and death, xviii. 331, note
ert, elector of Bavaria, aſſiſts the emperor Sigiſmund, xvii. 310
—— Auguſtus, duke of Hanover, made elector, xvii 324
—— ſucceeds to the duchy of Lunenburg, xvii. 326; his death, 328
—— Auguſtus, ſupports the emperor Leopold, xvii. 331
rigo, king of Spain, reſigns his crown, xv. 140
curial, the palace of the kings of Spain, deſcribed, xv. 116
lex, formed into a ſeparate kingdom, xix. 33
—— earl of, the favourite of queen Elizabeth, xx. 147; ſhe ſtrikes him, *ib.*; goes to Ireland as her deputy, 149; his ſudden return, 150; imprudence, 151; brought to trial, and executed, 152; anecdote concerning, 154
—— earl of, commands the parliament's forces againſt Charles I. xx. 209; his death, 227
——, earl of, is found with his throat cut in the Tower, xx. 304
ness, M. de, defeats the duke of Cumberland, xxiii. 281
helbert, chriſtianity introduced in his reign, xix. 26, his death, 28
helred, ſurnamed the Unſteady, his reign, xix. 55; becomes tributary to Sweyn, king of Denmark, and flies to Normandy, 57
helwolf, ſucceeds his father Egbert, xix. 39; his death, 40
ered, ſucceeds to the Engliſh throne, xix. 40; mortally wounded in a battle with the Danes, *ib.*

Exeter, a citadel built there by William the C
80
Euric, founder of the Gothic monarchy in Sp
his death, 122
Evesham, battle of, xix. 167

F.

Fadlhavich, defeats Kara Arslan, x. 270; and
renders, 273
airfax, sir Thomas, general of the parliam
against Charles I. xx. 291; gains the battl
224; his cruelties at Colchester, 234
Falkland, lord, viceroy of Ireland, xxi. 262; r
secretary to Charles I. his virtues, xx. 208;
battle of Newbury, 216
Famine, grievous one in Mesopotamia, x. 7
130; at Bagdad, *ib.* 133; in Egypt, xiii. 1
cow, xxii. 48; in France, xxiii. 90; at Par
Fantyn, a kingdom in Africa, described, xiv.
Farquirs, account of the, xi. 17
Faraj, an impostor, account of, x. 96
Farrel, introduces the reformation into Geneva
Fatima, daughter of Mohammed, married to
misfortunes of her descendants, 35, 38
Faulkon, prime minister to the king of Siam
xi. 283

. his reign, xvii. 156
II. *ib.* 161
king of Spain, his reign, xv. 190; divorced
ife by order of the pope, 190; his death and
191
. crowned, *ib.* 201; lays the foundation of the
of Toledo, 203; his death, 204
I. succeeds his father, 204; makes a great
his dominions, 205; gains a victory over the
eet, 207; his death, *ib.*
V. crowned, xv. 215; his death, 218
d Iſabella unite the kingdoms of Caſtile and
xv. 240; their character, 242; inſtitute the
, 243; expel the Moors, *ib.*; employ Colum-

n, takes poſſeſſion of the throne of Leon, xv.
death, iv. 173; crowned, *ib.* 216; makes
he Moors, 217; death, 218
ng of Portugal, his reign, xv. 29; death, 31
ince, commands the allied forces in Germany,

, an African iſland, deſcription of, xiii. 124
p of St, David's, burnt for hereſy, xx. 97
ds worſhipped by the negroes, xiv. 161
dom in Africa, deſcribed, xiv. 153
ord, diſbands his troops on the flight of James

introduced into England by William the Nor-
e
of the kingdom of, xiv. 262; conference be-
mperor of Morocco and the king of, *ib.* 278;
en, and the inhabitants maſſacred, 290
riſe of the faction of in Switzerland, xviii.

on, xx. 274
t uſed by admiral Drake in the defeat of the
nada, xx. 143
p of Rocheſter, refuſes to take the oath
e to Henry VIII. xx. 14; his character, 18;
39
arl, viceroy of Ireland, xxi. 342
n order of friars, account of, xvi. 94
in the Engliſh, xx. 448
neral, foments the diſcontents of the army,

Floddenfield, battle of, xix. 266
Florence, hiſtory of, xvi. 244
Florentines, inſtance of their humanity, xvi.
Flores, deſcription of the iſland of, xiii. 143
Florida, diſcovered by Leon, xxiv. 151
——— Blanca, count, the Spaniſh miniſt
xv. 346
Fo, account of the image of, xi. 306
Fool, anecdote of a, x. 86
Formoſa, taken by Coxinga, xii 190
——— a river in Africa, deſcribed, xiv. 1c
Fortunatus, St. curious anecdote of a prete
xvi. 155
Foſcari, doge of Venice, ungratefully treat
his character, *ib.*
Foſcherini, a noble Venetian, beheaded for tr
innocence afterwards diſcovered, xvi. 233
Foulah, a kingdom in Africa, deſcribed, xiv.
France, early hiſtory of, xxiii. 1
——— eſtabliſhment of the kings of the
Charlemagne, 51
——— eſtabliſhment of the third race of ki
——— revolt of the Flemings, battle of Cr
and Agincourt, 125

h the pope, *ib.* ; war between him and Charles V.
›; he is defeated, and taken priſoner, 161 ; returns
his kingdom, 162; his triumphant exclamation, xx. 2 ;
on between England and France, xxiii. 163 ; his eldeſt
poiſoned at Madrid, 164 ; his death and character, *ib.*
— II. his reign, xxiii. 167 ; civil war between the
holics and proteſtants, *ib.* ; the king's death, 169
:fort on the Maine, deſcribed, xvii. 7
tlin, Dr. examined at the bar of the houſe of com-
ns, xxiv. 226 ; appointed head of the American poſt-
ce, *ib.* 245 ; diſmiſſed from his office, 231
ts, the, originally a nation of Germany, xxiii. 7;
ir eſtabliſhment in Gaul, 10
gonde, her birth and family, xxiii. 22; married to
ilperic, 23 ; cauſes Sigebert to be murdered, *ib.* ; her
ous conduct, 28
ric I. ſurnamed Barbaroſſa, elected to the Imperial
one, xvii. 56
—— II. emperor of Germany, his reign, xvii. 68;
s into Italy, and receives the crown from pope Hono-
›, *ib.* ; his ſon rebels againſt him, 70; his death, 72
—— III. his reign, xvii. 110; his brother rebels
inſt him, *ib.* ; his death and character, 114
—— Auguſtus, elector of Saxony, choſen king of Po-
d, xvii. 299, and xxii. 186; declares war againſt
eden, 188; driven from his throne by Charles XII.
›; returns, 191; his death, 192; ſucceeded in the
ſtorate by his ſon, *ib.*
—— I. duke of Holſtein, elected king of Denmark,
i. 366; eſtabliſhes the Lutheran religion, 367; death,
;
—— king of Denmark, his reign, xxii, 370 ; death, 371
—— III. his reign, *ib.* 373 ; and death, 380
—— IV. his reign, xxii. 381
—— V. ſucceeds to the Daniſh crown, xxii. 382; his
th, *ib.*
—— I. elector of Brandenburg, deprives his eldeſt ſon
his eſtates, xviii. 2
—— II. refuſes the crown of Poland, and reſigns the
ſtorate, *ib.*
—— William, called the grand elector, xviii. 4;
rts the friendſhip of Cromwell, *ib.* ; his death, and
racter, 5, xxii. 399
—— I. king of Pruſſia, ſucceeds to the electorate of

417; and the memoirs of the house of Bra
writes his poem on the art of war, 418;
liance with England, 419, defeats marshal
peace, 422; his treatment of Dante, and
his death, and character, 431
——— William II. king of Prussia, his rei
his death, 439
——— III. ascends the throne, xx. ib. 4
duct towards Bonaparte, 440
——— the Pious, duke of Brunswick, ac
326
——— elector palatine, chosen king of B
1564 put to the ban of the empire, 421
——— prince of Wales, his death, and
386
French, parallel between the ancient Gauls
xxiii. 1
Friesland, description of the province of, xv
history, 102
Froila, king of Spain, founds the city of
makes it the seat of government, xv. 150
151
Fryburg, description of the city of, xvii. 290
Fuerteventura, an African island, described, xii
Fulk, count of Anjou, attaches himself to Hen
land, xix. 101

luke of Milan, ſucceeds his father Matthew, xvi.
death, 341
nother of the name, marries his daughter to the
dward III. xvi. 342
ıtion in Africa, deſcribed, xxii. 221
ıid aſide by the Spaniards, xxiv. 192
co de, diſcovers the paſſage to the Eaſt Indies by
of Good Hope, xv. 46
e river, deſcribed, xiv. 230
ɔn, proclaimed king of Leon and Oviedo, xv.

biſhop of Wincheſter, oppoſes the reformation,
3; loſes the favour of Henry VIII. 56; de-
his ſee, 77; reinſtated by Mary, 87; ſpeech in
ıf, 92; his hypocriſy, 95; cruelty to the pro-
96, 7
ıtution of the order of the, xix. 208
r de, governor of Peru, his conduct, xxiv. 163
ſir William, lord chief juſtice, orders Henry
Wales, afterwards Henry V., into confinement,
ıg him on the bench, xix. 245
ıther of Louis XIII., conſpires againſt him,
; pardoned, 199
ıl, defeated by lord Cornwallis, xxiv. 272
c ſyſtem in ancient, xix. 13
ıllel between them and the modern French,

ɔiers de, the favourite of Edward king of Eng-
. 182; appointed lord lieutenant of Ireland,
to death, *ib.*
cription of, xviii. 345; fortified by Julius Cæ-
early hiſtory, *ib.*; attacked by the Savoyards,
ɔpulſed, 347; reformed religion introduced into,
ot at, 349; government altered, 350; city of
y the Sardinians, Swiſs, and French, 351; de-
the inhabitants, 353; a change in the conſtitu-
; revolutionary horrors in, 357; annexed to
60
ry of, xvi. 309; the French obtain the ſove-
13; driven from it by Doria, *ib.*; tyranny and
of the Auſtrians from, 318; formation and
liſhment of the Ligurian republic, 321-4
ain the dominion of Corſica, xxiii. 267

Geoffroy, ſon of Fulk, count of Anjou, marries the daughter of Henry I. xix. 103

George I king of England, ſucceeds queen Anne, xx. 353; account of previous to his acceſſion, xvii. 382; he lands at Greenwich, xx. 358; whigs obtain the aſcendancy 354; habeas corpus ſuſpended, 355; a rebellion in favour of the Pretender, *ib.*; defeated, 357; ſeptennial parliament, 359; South Sea bubble, *ib.*; war with Spain, 362; the king's death, 367; ſucceeded by his ſon.

——— II. 368; ſir Robert Walpole's adminiſtration, 369; diſputes with Spain, war declared, 375; ſtate of the continent, 374; ſir Robert Walpole reſigns, 378; the king in perſon gains the battle of Dettingen, 377; battle of Fontenoy, 378; rebellion in Scotland, 379; defeated at the battle of Culloden, 383; treaty of Aix la Chapelle, 385; calendar reformed, 386; treaty with Pruſſia, 387; admiral Byng ſhot, 392; Quebec taken, 395; new territories, 396; death of the king, 401; his character, 402

——— III. grandſon of the preceding, begins his reign, 402; lord Bute made prime miniſter, 403; war with Spain, 404; treaty of peace, *ib.* affair of Mr. Wilkes, 405; Mr. Grenville's adminiſtration, 406; diſturbances in America, 409; war with the colonies 410 [*ſee* America]; hoſtilities commence with France, 414; Keppel's engagement, *ib.*, war with Spain, 415; Rodney's victory, *ib.*; riots in London, *ib.*; war with Holland, 416; affairs in the Eaſt Indies, 418; new adminiſtration, *ib.*; ſiege of Gibraltar, 420; general peace, 421; Mr. Pitt's adminiſtration, 423; trial of Haſtings, 424; buſineſs of the ſlave trade, 425; difference with Ruſſia, 426; the king's illneſs, 427; his recovery, 429; French revolution, 430; riots at Birmingham, 433; war with Tippoo Saib, *ib.*; murder of Louis XVI. 438; war with France, 439; Toulon taken, *ib.*; and Corſica, 441; victory of lord Howe, 442; laws againſt ſeditious, 444; war with Holland and Spain, 446; rebellion in Ireland, 447; mutiny in the fleet, 448; lord Malmeſbury's miſſion, 450; battle of Aboukir, 453; Tippoo Saib ſlain, 455; Malta taken, 456; union of Great Britain and Ireland, 458; victory of Copenhagen, 459; peace of Amiens, 460.

——— prince of Denmark, the huſband of queen Anne,

ngland, xx. 331; lord high admiral, 339; his death, character, 344
, chevalier St. the pretender, lands in Scotland, and ned at Scoon, xx. 375; returns to France, *ib.*
i, conquered by the ſhah Khowarazm, x. 221
— in North America, charter of, xxiv. 217
ns, deſcription and character of the, xvii. 3; their ion and language, 5
ny, general deſcription of, xvii. 1
— manner of electing the emperor of, *ib.* 12; his nue, 14; arms and prerogative, 15
— hiſtory of from the election of Conrade I. to eric Barbaroſſa, 17
— from the acceſſion of Frederic Barbaroſſa to the ion of Rodolphus, 56
— from thence to the abdication of Charles V. 77
— to the peace of Weſtphalia, 146
— to the concluſion of the treaty of Raſtadt, 171
— to the general peace of 1801, 218
ic, king of the Goths, defeated by the Burgun-, xv. 122; ſlain, 123
, the firſt chriſtian king of Hungary, xviii. 48
— II. king of Hungary, his liberality to the poor, 56
ſeverity of the emperor Charles V. to the city of,
, a ſavage nation, deſcribed, xiv. 4
, a Florentine family, diſtracts the country by its ſtion to the Guelphs, xvi. 246
ar, taken by ſir George Rooke, xv. 3, 4; brave de- of by general Elliot, xv. 333—341. xx. 420
e, maſſacre of, xxi. 202
wer, Owen, defeated, and taken priſoner, xix. 238
on, his cruelties at Glencoe, xxi. 202
ſter, Richard, duke of, his character, xix. 227
— Humphrey, duke of, called the Good, appointed ctor during the minority of Henry VI. xix. 269; eath, 277
— Richard, duke of, appointed regent during the rity of Edward V. xix. 316, *ſee* Richard III.
of Bouillon, joins the cruſaders, xix. 94; declared of Jeruſalem, xxiii. 97
- ſir Edmondbury, murder of, xx. 288

Godwin,

Goodwin, Dr. chaplain to Oliver Cromwell, xx. 258
Goths, defeated by the Arabs, x. 67
Gourdon aſſaſſinates Richard I. king of Engla
Gowrie's conſpiracy againſt James VI. of 133; his death, 145
Gozan, knight of Rhodes, his adventure xiv. 365; elected grand maſter, 367
Grain coaſt of Africa, deſcribed, xiv. 173
Granby, marquis of, diſtinguiſhes himſelf xxiii. 287
Granvelle, cardinal, a bigoted and furious ze
Granville, ſir Bevil, ſlain at the battle of Lanſ
——— ſir John, promotes the reſtoration xx. 264
Greeks, their incurſions in Syria, x. 138
Green, general, his conduct in America, xxi
Greenland, diſcovery of, xxii. 318; deſcrip
Gregory, the Great, determines on the co Britons, xix. 26; ſends Auguſtine to them,
——— VII. elected pope, xvi. 30; ſends Germany, *ib.*; a conſpiracy formed ag excommunicates the emperor, *ib.*; He barefooted waiting for him, 32; excom

Great, king of Scotland, xxi. 23; his victo-
xxi. 23
iſland of, diſcovered by Columbus, xxiv. 342;
y the Engliſh, 344; deſcribed, 345
eth, daughter of the duchess of Bedford,
:dward IV. xix. 301
ine, proclaimed queen of England, xx. 85;
:1
:e of Wales, his incurſions into England,

ier-in-law to Pepin, behaves with the baſeſt
xxiii. 50; his death, 53
ayor of the palace, prevails on Sigebert II. to
is ſon to the throne, xxiii. 40; places him on
41
epublic of, compoſed of three leagues, xviii.

me account of the province of, xviii. 107;
tiquity, *ib.*; becomes ſubject to the biſhops of
8; the city of Groningen ſurrendered to
ib.
account of the province of, xviii. 96
florentine family, their wars with the Ghi-
246
int of the Dutch ſettlements in, xxiv. 202
:r, deſcribed, xiv. 1
r, *ib* 109
of, heads the league againſt the proteſtants,

of, ſeizes the Baſtille, *ib.* 181; he and his
ſſinated, 182
ected to the throne of Spain, xv. 138; his
a ſhort reign of two years, *ib.*
ot, account of the diſcovery of, xx. 160
r of Harold, his advice neglected, xix 70
a, ſent as a hoſtage into Denmark, xxii.
:s from his confinement, 240; his endeavours
Swedes, 241; proceeds to Dalecarlia, 242;
he mines there, but is diſcovered, *ib*; tuc-
ſing the peaſantry to eſpouſe his cauſe, 246;
ory over the Danes, 247; crowned king of
.; prevails on the ſtates to render the crown
hereditary

hereditary in his family, 249; his death, 250; racter of him, *ib.*
Guſtavus, Adolphus, ſucceeds to the crown of xxii. 266; nominates Oxenſtiern prime minif proſecutes the war againſt Denmark. *ib.*; war w many, 268; his death, 269
——— III. ſucceeds his father in the crown of xxii. 296; effects an aſtoniſhing revolution, 300 aboliſhes the old, and eſtabliſhes the new form of ment, 313; his death, 311
——— IV. proclaimed king of Sweden, xiii. conſpiracy againſt him diſcovered, *ib.*; ſets out terſburgh to marry Alexandra, the czarina's daug departs again without concluding the match, 313
Guy, count of Ponthieu, detains Harold as priſo 66; delivers him to William duke of Normandy,
——— of Luſignan, king of Jeruſalem, xix. 135
Guzerat, a maritime province of Hindoſtan, d xi. 5
Guzman, don Lewis Haro de, nephew of Oliva truſted with the adminiſtration of public af 292

H.

Habadah, miſtreſs of the caliph Yezid, choked by x. 69.
Habeas corpus act paſſed, xx. 291
Hafez, the Perſian poet, his deſcription of Turkiſh x. 256, 7
Hallaj, Al, an extraordinary perſonage, cruelly put for his benevolence, x. 117
Hambden, John, reſiſts the levying of ſhip money, ſlain, 214; his character, 215
Hamdan revolts againſt Al Motaded, and taken pri 119
Hamilton, of Rothwelhaugh, murders the regent M Scotland, xxi. 126; ſent by Charles I. into againſt the covenanters, xxi. 154; his bad conduct, fanatiſm of his mother, *ib.* committed to priſ obtains his liberty, and appointed to a comman marches againſt Cromwell, xx. 233; defeated, *ib.* *ib.* 241. xxi. 166
Hamza, the uncle of Mohammed, ſlain, x. 13; h ſtiled by Hemza, *ib.*

al, founder of a sect of Sonnites, cruel punishment of,
kerchief of Jesus Christ, sent to Constantinople, x.
ver, electorate of, its history, xvii. 324
— city of, described, xvii. 7
canute disputes the sovereignty with Harold; supported
earl Godwin, xix. 61; acknowledged king on the death
is brother, 62; revives the tax of Danegelt; his death,
r, earl of Oxford, supplants the duke of Marlborough,
349; his administration, 351; impeached, 354
ta, mother of William the Norman, xix. 65
l, surnamed Harefoot, ascends the English throne, xix.
divides his country with his brother Hardicanute, 61;
cruelty, *ib.* deprives his brother of his possessions, *ib.*
l, son of earl Godwin, ascends the throne of England,
58; he neglects his navy, and suffers William to land
out opposition, *ib.* battle of Hastings, *ib.*
VI. king of Denmark, conquers England, xxii.
on, colonel, his fanaticism and barbarity, xx. 236.
al Rashid; *see* Rashid
, son of Ali and Fatima, succeeds his father in the
hate, and abdicates the throne, x. 34
s, battle of, which decided the fate of England, xix.
— the Danish chief, enters the Thames with a fleet,
ortifies Milton, in Kent, xix. 44. Quits the King-
after being routed by Alfred, and his two sons killed,
— lord, basely murdered by Richard, duke of Glou-
r, xix. 319
— trial of, Warren, xx. 424
faction so called, in Sweden, xxii. 293
ah taken by the English, xx. 104. xxiii. 287
, admiral, sent to the Mediterranean, xx. 391; de-
he French fleet, 396
, general, defeated by the Pretender, xx. 383
ood, sir John, history of, xvi. 260; his demands be-
ejected by the Florentines, he enters into the service
e Pisans, *ib.* defeats the Florentines, 261; his other
factions, 262, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; *et seq.* his death,
; his character, *ib.*

Hecla

xii. 170; deſcription of, xiii. 120
Helen, wife of Baſilius, czar of Ruſſia; he
death, xxii. 30
Heliopolis, battle of, xiii. 216
Helvetic league, formation of the, xviii. 24
Henbane, a remarkable ſpecies of, in Ruſſi
Henda, wife of Abu Sophian, taſtes the en
Mohammed's uncle, x. 13
Hengiſt and Horſa land in England, xix, 23
Henriquez, Don, king of Congo, his reign,
Henry, king of Portugal, ſucceeds his neph
60; death and character, 61
Henry I. king of Spain, ſucceeds his fat
200; killed by accident, 201
——— II. ſucceeds Pedro, the cruel, *ib*
character, 226
——— III. his reign, 228; marries princ
Lancaſter, *ib.* makes war upon Portugal
laws, 229; his death, *ib.*
——— IV. of Spain, his reign and tranſ
et ſeq.
——— I. elected emperor of Germany, x
an invaſion of the Barbarians, 20; ſucc
Otho, *ib.*
——— I. duke of Saxony, elected empe
xviii. 18; concludes the treaty called t

. 36; marches into Italy, and depoſes Gregory
rowned king of the Romans, *ib.* his death, 38.
urnamed the Great, acknowledged emperor 38,
lucation, *ib.* his licentiouſneſs, 39; depoſes
ry vii. 41; is excommunicated; his hard pen-
Rodolphus placed on the imperial throne, *ib.*
penitence of Rodolphus, 43; Henry marches
and takes Rome, *ib.* his ſon Henry rebels
2, 44; the emperor depoſed, 45; the brutal
of the prelates, 46; his miſery and death, 48
on and ſucceſſor of the laſt, his reign, 49;
: Rome, 50; his death, 58
ſurnamed the Severe, his reign, *ib.* 60; his
to Richard, king of England, 61; wars in
his death and character, 65
of Luxemburg, choſen emperor, *ib.* 84; con-
uinſt him in Italy diſcovered, 85; his ravages,
eath, 87
ice of Orange, ſucceeds to the titles and eſtates
her Maurice, xviii. 174; his death, 175
f England ſucceeds his brother Rufus, xix. 97;
arter, *ib.* marries Matilda, niece to Edgar Athe-
conquers Normandy, 100; his death, 103
king of England, annexes great poſſeſſions in
to the Engliſh crown, xix. 111; rebellious con-
ſons, 126; his death, 138
ſucceeds his father, John, on the throne of
xix. 153; undertakes the conqueſt of Sicily,
death, 168
aſcends the throne of England, xix. 235; his
ſucceeds his father, xix. 245; his death, 257
his reign and tranſactions, xix 259
. king of England, lands at Milford, xix. 326;
chard III. at Boſworth, 330; proclaimed king,
ouſes the princeſs Elizabeth, 333; birth of
rthur, 335; impoſture of Lambert Simnel, *ib.*
evolence, 341; Perkin Warbeck's pretenſions,
yning's law in Ireland, 347; rebellion in Corn-
8; Warbeck executed, 352; the king's death
ter, 356; he is ſucceeded by his ſon
I. joins the alliance againſt France, 381; ad-
claim to the empire, 376; interview between
17. him

34; who is divorced, 57; espouses Cather
ib. she is beheaded, 41; war with Scotland,
Catherine Parr, 45; his death and characte
Henry, prince of Wales, son of James I. h
character, xx. 164
——— I. of France, his reign and transactio
his death, 93
——— II. succeeds his father, Francis, in t
France, xxiii. 164; becomes the slave of
165; his death, 166
——— III. ascends the throne of France, l
transactions, xxiii. 177. His imprudent co
causes the Guises to be assassinated, 182; n
monk, 185.
——— IV. surnamed the Great, king of Nav
to the throne, xxiii. 186; defeats the league
calls the jesuits, 190; grants to the Calvini
brated edict of Nantz, 190; his inordinate pa
men, 191; his death, 192
———, the Gross, king of Navarre, his reign
ter, xxiii. 365
——— II. of Navarre, taken prisoner with
France, at the battle of Pavia, xxiii. 387
——— III. succeeds to the throne of France,
Henry IV. or the Great, *ib.* 388

ommand of the cruſaders, which amounts to 300,000,

, reign of the caliph, x. 70; his wardrobe, *ib.*
, deſcription of the, 19—31; their kindneſs to ani-
20; marriages, 23; cuſtom of the wife burning
lf on the funeral pile of her huſband, 24
an, or the empire of the Great Mogul, deſcription of,
origin of the name, *ib.* ſituation of the Mogul em-
2; climate, *ib.* rivers, the Indus and the Ganges,
imals, 4
ola, in the Weſt Indies, diſcovered by Columbus,
17; he leaves a garriſon there, 19; which is maſſa-
24; leaves his brother in the Government, 32; an-
inhabitants of, 315, *note;* the iſland divided into
ingdoms, 318
general, embarks for Ireland, xxi. 345
t, battle of, xxiii. 218
La, battle of, xxiii. 211
, (*See* Netherlands and United Provinces,) the
ourt of, Thieri, general to Charles the Bald, xviii.
events of the French invaſion of Holland, and the
ſh army under the duke of York, 195, *et ſeq.* Stath-
r flies to England, 197; a treaty concluded with
e, 198; war with England, 199: defeat of De
r, 201; Engliſh expedition into Holland, 203,

gue, account of the, xvii. 134. xx. 3
a chriſtian phyſician, anecdote of, x. 99
s III. elected pope, xvi. 52; his proclamation
t heretics, 53
ord, takes Toulon, xx. 439; and Corſica, 441
biſhop of Glouceſter, burnt for hereſy, xx. 96; his
an fortitude, 97
Mr. anecdote of his bravery, xii. 166
unt, baſely put to death with count Egmont, by
ke of Alva, xviii. 127
ſon of Ali, defeated and ſlain, x. 35, 36, corpſe of,
by Obeidhallah, 37; his death attempted to be re-
by the followers of Ali, 52, 53
a commander of the Karmatians taken priſoner,
t to death, x. 113
, a Chineſe prince, his noble conduct and death,

ſir John, refuſes to admit king Charles into

town of Hull, xx. 209; put to death by the parliam
ib. 217
Hotham, admiral, takes two French ships of the line, x
337
Hottentots, the country of the, described, xiii. 357; d
supposed origin, 360; language, 361; their chara
misrepresented, 363; customs and food, 364. 5; sing
rity of their marriage ceremony; births, 367; *hunt*
368
Howard, admiral, lord, defeats a Scotch pirate xix. 363.
Howard opposes the succession of the duke of York, xx. 3
Howard, Catherine, married to Henry VIII. xx. 37;
incontinence, 39; and execution, 41
——— earl of Effingham defeats the Spanish arm
xx. 141
Howe, general and lord, command the military and n
forces in America, xxiv. 260
——, lord, relieves Gibraltar, xv. 341; defeats the Fre
fleet, xxiii. 324
Huascar, appointed the successor of Atahualpa in the gove
ment of Peru, xxiii. 157
Hubert, de Burgh, succeeds the earl of Pembroke as pro
tor of England, during the minority of Henry III.
154; afterwards thrown off by Henry, 155
Hudson's Bay, a brief description of, xxiv. 305
Hugh, bishop of Durham, entrusted with the care of E
land, during Richard's absence in the Holy Land,
134
Hugh, count of Arles, crowned king of Italy, xvi. 18;
a monk, 20
Hugh Capet, ascends the throne of France, xxiii,
changes the form of government, 86; his family e
the crown eight centuries, 87
Hugo opposes the army of Charles the Simple, xxiii.
the first of the third race of French monarchs receive
crown of France, 84; war with the duke of Lorr
86; changes the form of government, *ib.* his death
burial, 88
Hulaku, the Tartan general takes Bagdad, x. 228; hi
human treatment of the caliph, 229
Humbert, general, lands in Ireland, xxi. 347; surrende
general Lake, 349; xxiii. 346
Hungary, the kingdom of, its history, xviii. 48, *et seq*
situation; boundaries, &c. *ib.* for the wars between
king

kingdom of Hungary, and the empire, *ſee* vol. xvii. 148, *et ſeq.*
ans, their manner of living, x. 250; their barbarous cuſtom with regard to their kings, 251; decline and diviſion of their empire. 252—254
nting held in the higheſt eſteem by the Moguls, x. 211
ſs, John, profeſſor of divinity at Prague, diſſeminates the doctrine of Wickliffe, xvi. 82; baniſhed the city, 83; goes to the council of Conſtance, with a ſafe conduct from the emperor, *ib.* notwithſtanding this, he is condemned and burnt, 85; xvii. 104; xviii. 43, 4
uſſites, unite into a formidable army under the conduct of John Ziſca, xvii. 106
ſſeyn, Shah, hiſtory of his reign in Perſia, xi. 214; his pilgrimage, 215; abdicates his throne to Mahmud, 217
der Ally, joined by the Nizam of the Deccan, attacks the Engliſh and defeated, xii. 129; ravages the Carnatic, 132; and defeated by general Coote, *ib.* aided by the French; his death, 134

I.

rahim, the ſucceſſor of Yezid III. his reign and character, x. 71.
—— taken from priſon, and placed on the throne of Turkey, xii. 322; ſtrangled, 323
land, the iſland of, an appendage to the crown of Denmark, ſome deſcription of, xxii. 313; ſubject to earthquakes 320; volcanoes, *ib.* Icelandic MSS. in the Britiſh Muſeum, *ib.*
ans, or pontiffs of the Perſian creed, x. 37
dependents, a fanatical ſect, their riſe in England, xxi. 164; their predominance in the army, xx. 227
dia, origin of the name, xi. 1; hither peninſula of, deſcription of the countries contained in the, xi. 234
dia, farther peninſula of, deſcription of the countries contained in the, xi. 256, *et ſeq.*
dia, view of the ancient hiſtory of, with regard to its commerce, xi. 1—58
dia, (eaſt India company) a view of its riſe, progreſs, wars, &c. xi. 91—175
nocent XI. elected pope, xvi. 156
—— XII. elected pope, xvi. 157; his death, *ib.*
undations, an extraordinary one predicted by an aſtrologer, x. 18.
una, a taylor, makes himſelf maſter of Formoſa, xii. 188.
in. deſcription and hiſtory of, xi. 111

Ireland, invaded by Henry II, xix. 122; history 217, *et seq.* general description of the country, inhabitants, manners, customs, &c. 218, *et seq.* its close affinity with the Carthaginian, 222
———, history of, from the invasion of it under H to the reign of Henry VIII. 233
———, history of, from Henry VIII. to the queen Mary, xxi. 247, *et seq.* a parliament conv Dublin, 252; civil state of Ireland during the Henry VIII. 256
———, history of during the reign of Elizabeth, xx
———, history of, during the reign of James I. a deavours to introduce the reformed religion, 270
———, history of, during the reign of Charles I. x bloody ordinance published by the English parlian specting Irishmen, 292
———, history of, during the interregnum of Ch xxi. 303; Cromwell enters Ireland, 305; his b cruelties, 306; sends his son Henry into Ireland situation at the time of the restoration, 513; Orm instated in the government, 316
———, history of, during the reign of James II. x
———, history of, under William III. xxi. 327
———, history of during the reign of Anne, xxi. 32 French land at Carrick Fergus, 333
———, history of, during the reign of George III. x rebellion in 1791, 340; catholic emancipation, 34 tempts of France, 345; rebellion of 1798, 34 French land under general Humbert, 347; unio England, 351
Ireton, general goes to Ireland; his character, xx. a fluence over Cromwell, xx. 231; his savage cruelty one of the king's judges, 237
Isabella, queen of Edward II. her infamous conduc 180, *et seq.*
Isabella marries Ferdinand, and unites the crowns o tille and Arragon, xiv. 241; her character, 242 ploys Columbus, xxiv. 9
Ismael, horrible carnage at the taking of, xxii. 125
Isun, Ebu, an Arabian astrologer, foretells a rema inundation, x. 180
Italy, history of, under the Carlovingian kings, x subdued by the Franks under Charlemagne, *ib.* gi Bernard, the son of Pepin, 4

hiſtory of, to the reign of Henry IV. xvi. 15; in-
d by the Huns, 17; an account of the firſt cruſade,
an embaſſy arrives in Italy from Caſquus, king of
Tartars, 65; the papal court tranſlated to Avignon,
Urban V. transfers his residence to Rome, 77; Je-
: expelled Italy, 163; court of Rome joins the con-
ration againſt the French republic, 166; progreſs of
iparte in, 167; peace concluded with France, 169;
l government overthrown, and reſtored, 177
coaſt deſcribed, and its various kingdoms, xiv. 165,
q.

J.

es, their conduct in Scotland, xxi. 208, *et ſeq.* reſiſt
ucceſſion of the houſe of Hanover, 215
', ſecond ſon of Jenghis Khan, has for his ſhare of
empire Great Bukharia, xi. 109; his great charac-
110
Cawn, nabob of Bengal ſubmits to the Engliſh, xii.

din, ſon of the ſultan Mohammed, his undaunted
ige, xi. 49; gains the admiration of Jenghis Khan, 51;
in obſcurity, 53
rius, king of Bohemia, ſingular anecdote of, xviii.

the, a negro people, deſcribed, xiv. 204
i, the iſland of, deſcribed, xxiv 320; diſcovered by
mbus, and by the early Spaniſh hiſtorians called
naca, *ib.* taken by the Engliſh, xx. 454; divided into
: counties, 331; chief exports, *ib.* account of a
lful earthquake which happened in, 332, *et ſeq.*
I. king of Scotland, taken by the Engliſh, and con-
in the tower, xxi. 62; reſtored to his kingdom and
inated, 63
I. an infant, ſucceeds to the throne, *ib.* 63: ſtabs
arl of Douglas, 64; killed by the burſting of a can-
ib.
II. ſucceeds the preceding, *ib.* gives himſelf up to
ogy, 65; confined by his nobles, *ib.* battle of Ban-
burn, 66, and ſtabbed, *ib.*
V. ſucceeds to the throne, 66; undertakes ſeveral
mages, *ib.* ſlain at the battle of Floddenfield, 67
'. ſucceeds his father when an infant, *ib.* Henry
. invades Scotland, 68; James dies of a broken
, *ib.*
I. crowned, 116, under the influence of favourites,
1,2;

Scotland, *ib.* ecclesiastical prejudices, 14
his reception in England, xx. 157; conspi
of Arabella Stuart, 158; discovery of
plot, 117; death of the prince of Wales,
with the parliament, 166; rise of the du
ham, 167; the king visits his native co
148; his death and character, xx. 175
—— II. king of England succeeds his broth
xx. 305; Monmouth's invasion, 307; su
penal laws, 311; trial of the bishops, 31
the prince of Orange, 315; the king
France, 316; his death, 328
Jane, queen of Naples, murders three husband
put to death, 298
Jani Beck, invades Persia, and carries of
booty, xi. 102
Japan, history of, xii. 8; climate, 9; religion
Japanese, the, believe the world to be eterna
into three sects, *ib.* their temples, 12; an
nues, *ib.* laws, 15; punishments, *ib.* chara
ners and customs, 17, *et seq.* animal curios
Java, history of, xii. 201; coffee first cultiva
Javanese, some account of their manners and
211
Jedso, a state tributary to Japan, description
xii. 28.

the inhabitants of Balkh, 217; extends his do-
rough a ſpace of 800 leagues from eaſt to weſt,
n inſtance of his cruelty, 38; receives the ho-
all the princes in his dominions, 39; war with
ed, 44; his death, 56; character, 57
iken by the chriſtians, x. 181; ſurrendered to
t. 205
the caliph al Walid adorns the temple of, x.

ount of their ſettlement in Paragnay, xxlv. 182;
from Portugal, xv. 85; from Spain, 327; ſup-
the pope, xvi. 163; xxiii. 289
Prague, a Bohemian reformer, ſigns a recanta-
86 burnt as a heritic, ib.
abia, are compelled to ſubmit to Mohammed, x.

y of the diſperſion of the, xiii. 1, *et ſeq.* rebel
ajan, *ib.* abolition of the patriarchal dignity, 9.
Alexandria ſlay a great number of chriſtians, 12;
n of the Jews of Minorca, 14; perſecuted in
6; war declared againſt them by Mahomet, 20;
in France, 29; baniſhed, xxiii. 100; perſecuted
during the cruſades, xiii. 32; maſſacre of them in
36; a dreadful maſſacre of them in the four-
entury, 40; cruelly ſlaughtered in Paris, 43;
ecutions in England, 47; accuſed of enormous
n Germany, 48; edict iſſued againſt them by
d king of Spain, 53; perſecuted in Italy, 62.
lector of Brandenburg, anecdote of, xviii. 3
rederic, eſtabliſhes a council of ſtate, and a col-

ent, burnt for hereſy, xx. 72.
nna, governs the kingdom of Navarre, xx. 371
:, hiſtory of, xix. 267; animates the French by
iſm, xxiii. 144; raiſes the ſiege of Orleans, *ib.*
r enobled, *ib.* burnt by the Engliſh as a ſorcereſs,
; xxiii. 145
mohammedan ſectary, account of the tenets of,
31
Patrican, expels the muſſelmen from Africa, but
ards obliged to flee, x. 62
ng of Portugal, his reign, xv. 33; defeats the
is, 34; his excellent character, 35; death, 37
ceeds his father Alonzo, 41; anecdote of, *ib.*

his

—— V. aſcends the throne of Portugal on th
father Pedro II. x. 83; Portugal becomes reſ
European powers under his government,
84
—— I. king of England, his reign and tra
140; loſes all his French poſſeſſions, 141, r
tence of interdict fulminated againſt him by t
ſigns the magna charta, 149; his death, 15
John Baſilowitz I. his reign and tranſactions,
—— —— II. ſucceeds to the Ruſſian
30; invites artiſts into Ruſſia, 31; endeave
tain the affection of his ſubjects, 32; march
Poles, 34; his death, 37; character, 38
John II. of France, his reign and tranſaction
made priſoner at the battle of Poictiers, 13
France, 138; goes back to London and dies
—— d'Albert, king of Navarre, his reign, xx
—— XII. pope, caught in bed with a lady, a
21
—— XIII. depoſed by the people, and reſtor
peror, xvii. 25
—— elector of Brandenburgh, furnamed Cice
—— of Gaunt, his birth, xix. 221; his prete
crown of Caſtile, 223. 226; marries Catheri
228
John's iſland of St. one of the Cape de Ver

; attempts the reduction of Belgrade, 230; his death character, 236
n, general, defeated by prince Cobourg, xxiii. 333; is the battle of Fleurus, 334
corset, takes Charles I. priſoner, xx. 228
the apoſtate, affects to be thought the Meſſiah, xiii.

an, code of laws revived in the empire, xvii. 53
, biſhop, attends Charles I. on the ſcaffold, xx. 239

K.

, king of Mozanderan, remarkable anecdote of, x. 7
, Al, the caliph, x. 149; his intolerance, 151; ingratitude, 152
of Bagdad, firſt expoſed to ſale in the 350th year of hegira, x. 135
, Al, procures Al Moktader to be aſſaſſinated, x. 120; ſucceeds him in the caliphate, x. 122; cruel luct of, 122, 123; depoſed and reduced to beggary,

ng, the preſent emperor of China, begins his reign, 354
moguls, preſerved their independence longer than reſt of the Moguls, xi. 97; a Kalkor prince called aughum, attacks Shaiſaktu Khan, and defeats him,

aya, a city of India deſcribed, xi. 7.
i, emperor of China, his excellent character, xi. 347; death, 351
, emperor of China, his reign, xi. 330
m, a deſcription of the kingdom of, xi. 230; Peter I. uſſia ſends perſons to explore the country, who are le ſlaves, 232; ſimplicity of the inhabitants, *ib.*

n, caliph of Bagdad, marries the ſiſter of Togrol Bec, 67
, lord, blockades Genoa, xvii. 264; his converſation a Maſſena, 269, 271
th Mac Alpin, unites the Scots and Picts under one rnment, and dies at Forteriot, xxi. 23
th III. of Scotland, his reign, xxi. 27
kingdom of, a brief view of its monarchs, &c. during the

Karmeita, an impostor, account of, x. 112; hi
Marmatians, commit great depredations,
defeated, 113, 114
Khamarawiah, invades Syria, and defeat
forces, x. 108
Khliziastlan, Sultan, his ingratitude to the er
x. 323; defeats him in the pass of Sybriza
Kien-Lang, emperor of China, his long reign
Macartney's embassy to, *ib.*
Kildare, earl of, made lieutenant of Ireland,
to the tower, 248
Killala, bishop of, taken prisoner by the Fre
Killarney, description of the lake of, xxi. 12
Kilmarnock, lord, joins the pretender, xx. 8
Tower-hill, 84
King's evil first pretended to be cured b
France, xxiii. 91
Kipjaks, inhabitants of Western Tartary, fo
xi. 101, *et seq.*
Kirkaldy attacks the regent Lenox unexpecte
retains possession of Edinburgh castle agai
Morton; but is obliged to surrender after
in consequence of the mutiny of his soldi
renders himself to Drury, upon promise of
ably treated, *ib.* but Elizabeth causes him
to the regent, when he is hanged, *ib.*

nobles, 88; his conversation with the queen, 92, ; inflames the people, 94; his intolerance, 95, ... gsberg, capital of regal Prussia, described, xxii, 396
oddin, a Mohammedan doctor and judge, punished oppression by Timur, xi, 153
Khan, vizier to Shah Abbas, put to death by him, 201
———, another of the name, anecdotes of, ibid, 212
Khan, becomes distinguished, xi, 219; on the th of Abbas III. ascends the throne of Persia, and mes the name of Nadir Shah, 220; takes Delhi, ; his behaviour to the Mogul, 193; horrible mas-e, 195; forms a design of a general massacre of the ncipal Persians, a conspiracy formed against him, he is assassinated, ibid, 221
i, produced at different times, and according to va-is emergencies, x, 42; asserted by Mohammed to of divine origin, ibid; various editions of, ibid; w of its precepts, 43, 47; prosecution of those who ied its creation, 92.
i, history of, xii, 1, *et seq.*; government, 2; descrip-i of the inhabitants, ibid
sh, tribe of, the stock whence Mohammed sprung, 2; oppose his apostolic functions, 6; combine inst him, and compel him to flee from Mecca, ibid; induced to acknowledge him, but again harass i, and oblige him to retire, 7, 8; defeated by Mo-mmed, whose troops they afterwards throw into ifusion, 12, 13
usko, elected general of the Poles, xxii, 208; de-ted, ibid; taken prisoner by the Cossacs, 209; sent i dungeon, ibid; released by Paul I. 210
boddin, cup-bearer to Malec Shah, founds a new narchy in Asia, x, 292
, general, defeated, xvii, 276
ay, emperor of China, xi, 73; the Chinese indebted him for their first set of mathematical instruments, d; his death, 78; character of him, ibid
nagghen, a province of Hindoostan, described, 5
eil, ingenious reply of, xi, 66

L.

Ladislaus, king of Hungary, succeeds his father S xviii, 60; excommunicated by the Pope, ibid; by some Cumatian women whom he had of ibid
Ladrone Islands, described, xii, 81
Lake, general, Humbert the French general, sur to, xxi, 349
Lally, M. his humanity and high character, xii, 1
——, count, beheaded for his ill success in Indi 286
Lama of Thibet, account of the, xi, 35
Lambert, opposes Cromwell's design of being king, xx, 256; deprived of his commissions, ibi bals against Richard, 259; sent to the towe exempted from pardon, 266
Lambert, a protestant schoolmaster, burnt for d transubstantiation, xx, 32
Lancaster, the earl of, at the head of the baron up arms against Edward, xix, 183; flies to the 185; his death 186
——, duke of, opposes Richard II. xix, 251; the throne by the title of Henry IV. 235
Landaff, bishop of, his observations on the xxi, 351
Landau, besieged and taken by Marshal Villars, x
Lanfranc, preferred to the see of Canterbury, b liam the Conqueror, xix, 83
Langton, archbishop of Canterbury, reforms the and revives the great charter, xix. 147
Laos, a country in India, described, xi, 267
Laplanders, denominated by the antients Pigmi Troglodytes, account of their manners and c xxii, 13
Lapland Swedish, described, xxii, 218
Latimer, bishop of Worcester, suffers at the stak bishop Ridley, at Oxford, xx, 97
Lathgartha, a Danish virgin, her heroism, xvii, 32
Laud, bishop of London, his influence over Ch

188; made archbishop of Canterbury, 189; im-
ched by the house of commons, 196; his trial for
h treason, 222; beheaded on Tower-hill, ibid
rdale, earl of, opposes episcopacy, xxi, 178; his
ent measures against the recusants, 181; his
th, 190
ohn, takes the command of the army in Croatia,
, 232, reduces Belgrade, 235; his death, 237; fine
ervation of the king of Prussia to, xx, 423
the projector, establishes the royal bank at Paris,
i, 256; made comptroller-general of the finances,
; escapes the vengeance of the populace, 259; dies
bscurity at Venice, 260
, counsellor, executed for high treason, xx, 364
ie, history of the wars of the, xxiii, 148
, his monstrous cruelties at Arras, xxiii, 326
itz, anecdote of, xxii, 401
ster, earl of, sent by queen Elizabeth to the assist-
e of the States-General, xviii, 151; his misconduct
incapacity, ibid; sails for England, leaving the af-
s of the provinces worse than he found them, 152;
ommended by Elizabeth as a husband for Mary
en of Scots, xx, 117; his character and ambition,

duke of Poland, his reign, xxii, 148
another of the name, his excellent character, ibid,

surnamed the *fair*, his base maxim, ibid, 153
e, description of the city of, xvii, 6
Al, revolts against Al Rashid, x, 83, 84
, earl of, appointed regent of Scotland, but falls in
ay with Kirkaldy, xxi, 127
, duke of, the favourite of James VI. xxi, 129;
in France, 134
ope, violent usage of, xvi, 3; supported by Charle-
ne 4, he proclaims the emperor, Augustus, ibid;
death, 5
V. his abandoned character, xvi, 17
VIII. grants a bull, ordaining that the German em-
ors should appoint popes, 21; deposed, ibid; his
h, 22
X. the Normans invade his territories, and take
prisoner, 28; his death, ibid

Leo X. son of Lorenzo de Medici, elected Pope, xvi, 113; grants unlimited indulgences, which produces the reformation, 114; excommunicates Luther, 119; enters into an alliance with the emperor, and the king of England, ibid; supposed to be poisoned, ibid; his character xix, 362

Leon Juan Poncede, discovers Florida, xxiv, 51; sent out to seize Cortez, 147

Leon and Oviedo, history of the kingdom of, xv, 147; united to that of Castile, by Don Ferdinand, ibid. 171

Leopold, duke of Austria, his treachery to Richard I. of England, xvii, 67; confesses his injustice, 68

Leopold Ignatius, king of Hungary, elected to the imperial crown xvii, 173; alarmed at the progress of the French arms, 177; offends the Hungarians, 179; convokes a diet at Augsburg, 186; his death 199

Leovigilde, gothic king of Spain, his reign and character, xv, 127, 128

Lepanto, battle of, between the Turks and Spaniards, xv, 277

Lerma, duke of, a pasquinade on, xv, 283; introduces his son to royal notice, 286

Leslie, commands the Scotch army against Cromwell, xx, 245; defeated in the battle of Dunbar, ibid; his treachery, xxi, 173

Lewis, king of Hungary, his reign and transactions, xviii, 62; suppresses a revolt of the Croatians and Dalmatians, 63; declared king of Sicily and Jerusalem, ibid; engaged in a war with the Venetians, 64; the crown of Poland descends to him, ibid; his death 65

Lewis, emperor of Germany, defeats his competitor Frederic, xvii, 88; declared a usurper by the Pope, ibid; he causes the Pope to be excommunicated, 89; crowned at Milan, ibid; famous constitution of Frankfort, 91; killed by a fall from his horse, 92; his character, ibid

Lexington, battle of, xx, 410

Leyden, the siege of, by Requesne, xviii, 138

Libels, Mr. Fox's bill concerning, xx, 431

Liberty of speech, curiously defined by queen Elizabeth, xx, 145

Lincoln, the earl of, joins with Simnel, and brings a body of two thousand Germans to his aid; xix, 336; his

ls at the battle of Stoke, 337; defeated and
8
ommands the king's army against Essex, the
ntary general, xx, 212; is mortally wounded
n prisoner, ibid
cription of, xv, 4; an account of the dread-
quake at, 88, *et seq.*
ciation for peace at, xx, 450
eorge, shot at Colchester by the rebels, xx, 234
nglish, translated and reformed, xx, 71
g of the Visigoths in Spain, his excellent cha-
v, 126
e kingdom of, described, xiv, 85; situation of
of Loango, 95
e of, xxiii, 338
Vycliffe's followers so called, xix, 235; headed
hn Oldcastle, xix, 246; they embrace the doc-
Luther, xxi, 71, 381
ken by the king of Denmark, B. C. 761, xxii,
ndoned by the Romans, xix, 120
adful fire of, ib. 274
ts in, xx, 415
lt of wood in the reign of James I. xx, 177
rry, siege of, xxi, 322
use of, said to have been transported by angels
, xvi, 62
uke of, enters France with a powerful army,
e the succession of Hugo Capet, xxiii, 86;
ies and death, ib.
luke of, routs the French in Alsace, xvii, 179;
he Turks, 181, 2; takes Buda, 183; his death,
emperor of Germany, his reign, xvii, 52; he
he Justinian code, 53
ldest son of Louis the Debonnaire, his unna-
duct, xxiii, 67; takes the title of emperor, 71;
by his brothers, ibid; his death, 73
g of Denmark, expelled the throne for his
, xxii, 323
Debonnaire, the successor of the emperor
agne, his reign and character, xxiii, 64; his
65; taken captive by his eldest son Lothaire,
67;

have died of poison, ibid.
—— III. reigns conjointly and happily w
Carloman, 80; his singular death, 81
—— IV. surnamed Outremar, killed by
horse, 84
—— V. poisoned by his queen, ibid.
—— VI. surnamed the Corpulent, succ
Philip, 1—97; anecdote of, 98; his acc
racter, ibid.
—— VII. surnamed the Young, burns
which occasions the second crusade,
the Saracens, 99; liberated by the king
dies on a pilgrimage, ibid.
—— VIII. succeeds his father Philip II
chelle from the English, 107; poisoned
—— IX. commonly called St. Louis, succ
the preceding monarch, under the
mother. He assumes the reins of gov
undertakes a crusade ibid; lands in E
Damietta, 110; made prisoner, ibid;
goes to Jerusalem, 111; returns to Fr
gages in another crusade, 112; takes
dies of the plague, 113
—— X. surnamed the *Hutin*, his short rei
—— XI. succeeds his father Charles V

ign, 205; makes choice of Colbert for his ibid; enters Flanders with his army, and e, &c. 206; a triple alliance, ibid; he marches olland, but without success, 207; takes Va-s, 209; bombardment of Genoa, ibid; war gland and the emperor, 210; battle of La 11; success of the French in Flanders, 212; in France, ibid; a reverse of fortune, 213; Ryswick, 214; war renewed, 215; the duke orough's victorious career, 216; a war of 219; Louis solicits for peace, 224; death of ain, 232; preliminaries signed with England, ce of Utrecht, 247; death of Louis, 250; his , 251; marriage with Madame de Maintenon,

uccessor of the former, 252; duke of Or-ent, ibid; religious disputes, 254; a conspi-inst the king discovered, 255; war with id; Law's bank, 256; the young king crown-persecution of the Protestants, ibid; minis-f Fleury, 261; war with Germany, 264; the c sanction, 266; ravages in Germany, 269; h England, 270; battle of Fontenoy, 272; , taken, ibid; pompous celebration of his 273; his losses in Italy, 275; takes Bergen-278; peace of Aix la Chapelle, ibid; war of); Minorca taken, 280; defeat of the king of 281; the disastrous battle of Crevelt, 282; rg destroyed, ibid; success of the British in . 283; battle of Minden, ib; the naval vic-Hawke and Boscawen, 284; conquest of ibid; Louis attempted to be assassinated, ibid; ent of the regicide, 285; Pondicherry taken by ish, 286; family compact between France and 7; treaty of peace, 288; the licentiousness of 9; his death and character, 290
. dreadful accident which happened at his , 289; succeeds his grandfather, 291; fatally e Americans, 293; conspiracy of the duke of 294; disgrace of Necker and Calonne, ibid; exiled to his country seat, 296; but recalled, estored, 297; a famine, ibid; opening of the neral, 298; the third order forms a national assembly,

Lovat, lord, beheaded for treason, xx, 384
Lovel, lord, joins the rebels against Henry V
ports Simnel, 336; supposed to have fall
xix, 333; discovery of a skeleton imagine
ibid; *note*
Lubec, description of the city of, xvii, 7
Lucas, sir Charles, put to death by the rebel
Ludolphus, son of the emperor Otho, rebel
father, and repents, xvii, 23
Luqueni, king of Congo, xiv, 45
Luther, Martin, professor of divinity at
opposes the sale of indulgences in Germa
publishes theses against popery, xviii, 11
apology to the pope, 115; his bold defer
burgh, ibid; protected by the elector of
disputes with Eckius, ibid; his correspo
Erasmus, 117; burns the pope's bull and d
appears at the diet of Worms, ibid; Henr
of England writes against him, and L
xix, 381; his followers increase through
ibid; they gain the name of Protestants,
death and character of Luther, ibid, 12
Luxemburg M. de, gains the battle of Fleur
his death, 213
Luynes De. the favourite of Louis XIII. h

acassar, the island of, taken by the Dutch, xii, 186; described 219
acbeth, usurps the throne from his kinsman Duncan, xxi, 29; his death, ibid
adagascar, an African island, described, xiii, 110; situation, 111; natives, ibid; manners, 112; laws, 113; religion, 114; first discovered by the Portuguese, 116
adeira, the island of, described xiii, 138
adura, celebrated for its pearl fishery, xi, 245
adras, or Fort St. George, described xii, 161 *et seq.*
adrid, description of the city of, xv. 113
aedud, succeeds his father Masud, x, 266; sends an army against the Seljukians, which is defeated, ibid
aestricht, taken by Marshal Saxe, xxiii, 278
agadoxa, an African kingdom, described, xiii, 319
agellan, his voyage and discoveries, xii, 74
agna Charta, signed by king John, xix, 149
agnus, the brother of Waldemar; wrests from him the kingdom of Sweden, xxii, 225; his death and character, 226
——II. succeeds to the crown when only three years old, 227; meditates an expedition against Russia, 228; places himself under the protection of the king of Denmark, 229; deposed, ibid
lagrelian army, defeated in Egypt, x, 116
lahmud, succeeds his father Malecshah, and is crowned at Bagdad, x, 282; his death, 283
——, sovereign of Khorasan, his immense riches, x, 159; noble anecdote of, 160
Mahrattas, an Indian nation, described, xi, 238; anecdotes of a celebrated Mahratta chief, ibid; they make an irruption as far as the Ganges, 240
Maintenon, Madam de, marries Scarron, the buffoon; next espouses Louis XIV. xxiii, 251; her death and character, 252
Malabar, a name given to all the territory west of Cape Comorin, xi, 242; description of the inhabitants, 243
Malacca, a Dutch settlement in India, account of, xii, 223
Malaga, city of, described, xv. 115
Malayans, description of the, xii, 212
Malcolm, king of Scotland, possesses Cumberland, xxi, 26; son of Kenneth, gains the crown of Scotland, 28

Malcolm III. succeeds to the crown, xxi, 29; distinguishes himself by a remarkable instance of magnanimity, 30; protects Edgar Atheling, ibid; refuses to do homage to England, 32; his death, ibid.
—— —— IV. succeeds his father David, xxi, 41; does homage to England, 42; his death, ibid
Malatiya, siege of, x, 231; the famine so great, that a woman baked her own child and eat it, 232
Maldive islands, described, xii, 64
Malek Al, Saheb of Egypt, marches against Louis IX. x, 230; dies of a gangrene, 231; his character, ibid
Malec Shah, the son of Alp-Arslan, succeeds his father, x, 278; his uncles rebel against him, but are conquered, 279; his death and character, 280
Malec Shah II. succeeds his uncle Massud, x, 297; his reign was of short continuance, nor was he, indeed, worthy of the crown, ibid
Malesherbes, defends Louis XVI. xxiii, 310; guillotined, 327.
Malmesbury, lord, his negociation at Lisle, xxiii, 343
Malo, St. the shipping and magazines burnt at, xxii, 86
Malplaquet, battle of, xx, 346; xxiii, 228
Malta, the antient Melita described, xiv, 339; improperly assigned to Africa, ibid; productions, 340; towns and population, 341; Citta Valetta described, 342; statue of St. Agatha, 343; character of the inhabitants, 344; funeral ceremonies, 345; commerce, ibid; grand master, 346
Malta, antient history of, 347; origin of the order of St. John of Jerusalem, 348; on the loss of Rhodes, the knights obtain the island of Malta from Charles V. 386; the Turks defeated in an endeavour to take the island, 388; the Maltese conclude a truce with the Turks, 389; Bonaparte, in his way to Egypt, takes Malta by treachery, 390; captured by the English, ibid
Mamelukes, account of the, xiii, 157; their obstinate resistance to the French, 206
Mamun, Al, revolts against Al Amin, x, 89; succeeds him in the caliphate, ibid; his reign and character, 90, 91
Manatus, an African animal, described, xiii, 89
Mandingos, an African tribe, described, xiv, 199; their character, 200

, one of the desc
English ir
d, Count, l by the of Parma
ar against Maurice, in the U
154
, Al, proclaimed caliph, x, 73; his reign and
ctions, 73, 76
, taken by the French, xxiii, 341; retaken by the
348
, the emperor, his generosity to the Sultan, which
ratefully returned, x, 323; marches against him,
efeated with a horrible slaughter, 324
ing, Dr. his extravagant sermon on the royal
gative, xx, 183
l of, assembles a few of his vassals, and proclaims
etender, xx, 355
ssassinated by Charlotte Corday, xxiii, 318
o, battle of, xviii, 273—xxiii, 350
t of Anjou, espouses Henry VI. of England, xix,
her courageous conduct, 293; places the duke
k's head on the gates of York, 294; defeats the
f Warwick at St. Alban's, 295; her army routed
wton, 297; she and her husband fly to Scotland,
she again takes the field, and is defeated at Hex-
299; her adventure with a robber, 300; escapes
landers, ibid; returns to England, 310; defeated
wkesbury, and sent to the Tower with her son,
he is assassinated, ibid; she is ransomed by the
of France, 313
t, wife of Malcolm king of Scotland, her excel-
haracter, xxi, 31; death, 33
t of Norway, succeeds to the crown of Scotland,
3; her death, 49
t, unanimously elected queen of Denmark, xxii,
acknowledged as sovereign of Sweden, 351; fa-
union of Calmar, ibid; denominated the Semi
of the North, 352; her death and character,

heresa, on the death of the emperor Charles VI.
the right of succession, xxiii, 267; receives the
es of the states at Vienna, 269; a war ensues,
seq.; her death and character, xvii, 226
ntoniette, queen of France, unfortunate circum-
stance

the French at Oudenarde, 344 ; battle c
346 ; takes the town of Bouchain, 349 ;
fully treated, 349 ; restored to his forme
Marston-Moor, battle of, xx, 222
Martel, Charles, demands the post of ma
lace as his inherent right, xxiii, 46 ; pla
of seven years old on the throne of Fran
the Saracens, 47 ; his death, 48
Mary, St. an African island, described, xiii
——, one of the Azores, ibid. 140
Mary, queen of England, daughter of He
ceeds her brother Edward VI. xx, 85
Catholic religion, 88; sir Thomas Wyat
89; execution of lady Jane Grey, 91 ; n
lip of Spain, 92; the kingdom reconcile
see, 94; burning of the Protestants, 9
imagined pregnancy, 100; archbishop C
103; Calais lost, 105: irruptions of th
the queen's death and character, 107.
—— II. daughter of James II. ascends the
junction with her husband William III
death, 330.
—— queen of Scots, daughter of James
him an infant, xxi, 72; history of the re

ce, 112; a civil war, 113; forced to resign the
wn, 116; she escapes into England, 120; confined
Elizabeth, 123; unnatural conduct of her son,
; she is removed to Fotheringay castle, 139;
ught to trial, ibid; and barbarously executed, 141;
also vol. xx, 119, 139.
land, the third English colony settled in North
ierica, xxiv, 210; the first emigration to this place,
l.
am, Mrs. her influence on queen Anne, xx, 342,

acre of Glencoe, during the reign of William III.
, 202, *et seq.*
—— of the French in Sicily, xxiii, 114
—— of the Protestants on St. Bartholomew's day,
Paris, xxiii, 174
ena, general, occupies Switzerland, xviii, 253; ob-
ed to surrender, 254; appointed to the command in
ly, 256; attacks the imperialists with success, 261;
operations at Genoa, 267; capitulates, 269
d, the third sultan of the Gazni race, offends the
bassadors of the Seljukians, x, 263; flies into India,
; returns and is twice beaten by Togrol Bec, ib.
death, 266
ud, disputes the right of his two brothers, Mahmud
d Togrol, x, 294; succeeds the last, 295; makes war
Al Mostarshed, Caliph of Bagdad, ibid; his death
d character, 296
man, the kingdom of, described, xiv, 2
iew, St. island of, described, xiii, 122
iews, general, taken prisoner by Tippoo, and poi-
ied, xii, 135
lda, niece to Edgar Atheling, married to Henry I,
, 99
lda, empress, defeats Stephen, and takes him pri-
ier, xix, 108; returns to Normandy, 109
rice, son of the prince of Orange, elected stadt-
lder, xviii, 150; his conquests, 153; crosses the
ine, and takes Alphen, 161; engagement with the
dinal Albert, 165; his death, 173
—, prince, serves in the army of his uncle, Charles
xx, 211
ritius, an African island described, xii, 109

Maximilian I. succeeds to the imperial crown. xvii, 114; marries the sister of the duke of Milan, 115; marches into Italy, 116; a formidable insurrection breaks out among the peasantry of Germany, 117; his death and character, 122, 3

——— II. ascends the imperial throne, xvii, 149; his death and character, 150

——— duke of Bavaria, called Solomon, xvii, 311

——— Joseph, elector of Bavaria, his death, 314

Mayo, one of the Cape de Verd islands, described, xii, 126

Mazarin, cardinal, prime minister of France, his extreme avarice, but an encourager of learning, xxiii, 304; leaves immense riches at his death, 205

Mecca, flight of Mohammed from, x, 8; the city surrenders to him, 17

Mecklenburgh, duchy of, geographical description of, xviii, 12; Lutheranism the prevailing religion, 14; the income of the duchy, 15; its history down to the present time, 16, *et seq.*

Medina, some noble citizens of, become converts to Mohammed, x, 8; they spread his tenets, and receive him for their leader, ibid. 9; is attacked by a numerous army, which, however, at length retires, 13, 14

Medina, duke of, placed at the head of administration in Spain, xv, 300

Melas, general, his operations in Italy, xviii, 264, 273, 330

Melinda, the kingdom of, described, xiii, 322, 4

Melvil, the head of the popular preachers in Scotland, espouses the cause of Gowrie, and the other proscribed lords, xxi, 131; flies into England, ibid; attends the unfortunate Mary to the scaffold, 141

Menou, general, succeeds Kleber in the command of the French army in Egypt, xiii, 217; defeated by the English, 218

Menzikoff, prince, his singular rise, xxii, 91; appointed head of the regency by the empress Catherine II. ib

Messiah, Barchocab, a pretended, xiii, 5

——— Julian pretends to be the, ibid 22

——— Zabathai Tzevi, pretends to be the, 58

Mercia, account of its monarchs during the Saxon Heptarchy, xix, 51; subverted by Egbert, 88

succeeds Moawiyah II. x, 51; his reign and
ions, 51, 54
. elected caliph, x, 71; his reign and character,

history of its conquest by Cortes, xxiv, 120,
an embassy from the emperor Montezuma,
terview with him, 125; Cortes seizes the em-
27; who acknowledges himself vassal to the
Spain, 129; another fleet arrives, 131; an in-
on of the Mexicans, 132; Montezuma's death,
Iexico taken, 144; horrible cruelties of the
ds, ibid
I. sovereign of Poland, his reign, xxii, 148
II. elected king, ibid. 147
Theodorovitz Romanow, elected czar of Russia,
; his character, 59; marries the daughter of a
, 60; his death, 61
Coribut Wcisnowiski, elected king of Poland,
5; his reign and transactions, 178. *et seq.*; his
178
St. the island of, described, xiii, 140
lescription of the duchy of, xvi, 325; popula-
d elegant structures, 326; successively governed
Insubres, Romans, Goths, and Lombards, 327;
ereignty vested in archbishops, 329; history
n, 342, *et seq.*; the duchy ceded to the house of
, 344; Bonaparte enters Milan after the battle
, 346; now denominated the Cisalpine repub-

monarchy of Ireland, account of, xxi, 224
), one of the Phillipine islands, described, xii, 79
battle of, xxiii, 283
taken by the English, xx. 345; recaptured, 390
, forms a conspiracy against the empress Ca-
, xxii, 115
bi bubble, account of the, xx, 359; xxiii, 254
h, son of Abu Sophian, assumes the title of
and revolts against Ali, whom he defeats by
, x, 32; succeeds him in the caliphate, 33; pur-
e assassins of Othman, 34; succeeded by his son
ibid
II. succeeds Yezid in the caliphate, x, 50; ab-
the throne, 51

Mocha, a city on the Red Sea, described, xii, 153
Modena captured by the French, xxiii, 518
Moezz, singular reply of, x, 39
———, caliph of Kairwan, rupture between, and Abdalrahman, x, 134; death and character of, x, 142
Moezz al Dowla, venality of, x, 135
Mogul, Great, description of his court, xi, 26; his body guard consists of women, 28; riches of his empire, 29
Mogul nations, description of the, x, 249; their resemblance to the Mogul Tartars, xi, 14; history of the Moguls from the time of Jenghis Khan, 32, *et seq.*
———, their history continued, 60; end of their empire in China, after they had continued in possession of it for a hundred and sixty-two years, 94
———, history of, after their expulsion from China, xi, 95, *et seq.*
Mohammed, life of, x, 1, 27; of noble descent, 2; assumes the character of a prophet, 5; compelled to flee from Mecca, ibid; obliged to fly to Medina, where he assumes the sacerdotal and regal functions, 8, 9; his success among the roving Arabs, 10, 11; compels the Jews to submit to his authority, 14, 15; takes Mecca, 17; invades Palestine, 20; declares war against the Romans 21; expires, 22, 23; view of his character, 24, 27; disputes concerning his successor, 28, 29; asserts the Koran to be of divine origin, 42; the influence of his character considered, 48, 49
Mohammedan religion, account of, x, 40, 49
Mohammed I. Sultan of the Turks, solicits the aid of Manuel the Greek emperor, xii, 285; anecdote of him, 287; his death, 288
———— II. the greatest warrior of all the Turkish sultans, mounts the throne, xii, 290; takes Constantinople, 292, which terminates the Greek empire; his death, 294
———— III. his reign and transactions, xii, 313; his death, 315
Mohdi, Al, succeeds Al Mansur in the caliphate, x, 76; anecdotes of his life and reign, 77, 80
Mohtadi, Al, sixteenth caliph, x, 105; character of, ibid; deposed by his Turkish guards, ibid
Mokanna, Al, a false prophet, account of, x, 77; poisons himself, 78

ıh, Ebn, a ıenman,
25
tar, commands the scattered followers
ated, x, 53, 54
ıder, Al, succeeds Al Moktafi, x. 114; transactions
ing his reign, 115, 119; assassinated, 120
ıfi, proclaimed caliph, x, 113; his reign and cha-
er, 114
ca Islands, description and history of the, xii, 220
ı, a Moorish warrior, his uncommon intrepidity,
55
ısa, an African kingdom, description of, xiii, 326
, general, left by Cromwell to command in Scot-
l, xx, 246; reduces Stirling, Dundee, &c. xxi, 174;
ages in the sea-fight against Van Tromp, xx, 248,
; particulars of him, 262; enters London with his
y, 268; calls a parliament, 265; the king restored
his means, 266; created duke of Albemarle, ibid;
ats the Dutch fleet, 273-4
ıouth, duke of, an illegitimate son of Charles
account of, xx, 290; defeats the insurgents
cotland, 293; excites a rebellion to oppose the
cession of the duke of York, 300; lands at Lyme,
Dorsetshire, 307; defeated, 308; his execution,

motapa, description of the kingdom of, xiii, 341;
vince of female warriors in, 347
mugi, an African kingdom, described, xiii, 350
eagle, lord, letter to, the means of discovering the
powder plot, xx, 161, 244
omery, general, killed in the siege of Quebec,
412, 413; his character, xxiv, 248
ose, the marquis of, at first a leader of the cove-
ters in Scotland, xxi, 155; attaches himself to the
r, 157; raises the royal standard, 160; defeats the
enanters, 161-2; takes Edinburgh and Glasgow,
; defeated by Lesley, ibid; raises another army,
defeated and taken prisoner, 166; his unshaken
itude, and barbarous execution, xx, 244—xxi, 167
ierrat, an island in the West Indies, xxiv, 357
ır and Edwin, after the battle of Hastings, pro-
m Edgar Atheling king, xix, 74; revolt against
liam, 80

More, Sir Thomas, resigns the great seal on account of his religious principles, xx, 12; refuses to take the oath of succession, 14; his behaviour on the scaffold, 50

Moreau, general, his advantages over the Austrians, xvii, 274, 281—xviii, 338; his masterly retreat, 339

Moresco's, their expulsion from Spain, xv, 284

Moors of Zaara, description of the, xiv, 243

Mornington, lord, his correspondence with Tippoo Saib, xii, 148

Morocco and Fez, general description of the empire of, xiv, 262, *et seq.*; history of, 271, 291

Mortimer, Roger, his amours with Isabella, queen of Edward II. xix, 186; seized by Edward III. and hanged, 191

Morton, bishop of Ely, encourages the duke of Buckingham to oppose Richard III. xix, 324; conceives the idea of uniting the opposite factions of York and Lancaster, 325, 341

Morton, the earl of, takes the field against Mary Queen of Scots, xxi, 113; elected regent, 127; conveyed under a strong guard to Edinburgh castle, 130; his trial and death, 132

Mosambique, the island of, described, xiii, 383

Moscow, description of the city of, xxii, 5; a terrible famine at, 48

Mostanser, Al, succeeds to the caliphate, on the death of his father, Al Dhaher, x, 218; his conduct and character, ibid; anecdotes of his liberality, 219; his death and character, 225

Mostasem, Al, succeeds to the caliphate, x, 225; loses the city of Bagdad 227; his unfortunate death, 229

Motadid, Al, saluted Caliph, x, 110; his reign and transactions, 110—112

Motamed, Al, succeeds Al Motadi in the caliphate, 10, 105; his reign and character, 105—109

Motasem, Al, saluted caliph, x, 91; his reign and transactions, 91—92; anecdotes of, 93, 94

Motawakkel, Al, succeeds Al Wathec in the caliphate, x, 95; his character and transactions, 95—98; anecdotes of, 99

Motazz, Al, succeeds Al Mostain in the caliphate, x, 102; deposed and starved to death, 104

Mo-.

Al, tuecee Mostach in the caliphate
ter and reign of, 133; abdicates the throne, 13
iki, Al, succeeds Al Radi in the caliphate, 126;
isactions during his reign, 126—131; deposed, and
rived of sight, 128, 129
itjoy, lord, succeeds the Earl of Essex as deputy of
and, xxi, 264; concludes a treaty with Tyrone, the
h rebel chieftain, ibid
at Bey, heads the Mamalukes, and defeated by
onaparte, xiii, 206
affete, defeats the rebel Al Halib, x, 106-7; his
th and character, 108
y Hamet, defeats Sebastian king of Portugal, xv,

y Mahomet, emperor of Morocco, deposed by his
le, Muley Moluch, xiv, 282
y Moluch, gains the battle of Alcassor, xiv, 282
bo-Jumbo, a strange ceremony among the negroes,
, 224
s, defeats and takes prisoner, Ebn Hamden, x, 116;
rthrows the Magrelian army in Egypt, ibid; de-
es Al Motader, 119
ch, general, his loyalty to the czar Peter iii, xxii,
)
ay, earl of, retires from the court of Mary queen
Scots in disgust, xxi, 97; levies troops against her
restored to favor, 101; advises the queen to
cure a divorce from her husband, 103; accused of
death of Darnley, 105; appointed regent, 116;
rances against Mary, who escapes from prison, and
es the field, 119; his death and character, xxi, 126
, succeeds Al Mohdi in the caliphate, x, 80; is as-
sinated, 81
b, rebels against Abdalmalec, x, 55; is defeated and
n, 56
ate, an island in the bay of Arabia Felix described,
63
apha, sultan of the Turks, succeeds to the throne,
316; deposed, sent to prison, and his nephew Oth-
n raised to the dignity of sultan, 317
re, description of the country of, xii, 136

N.

Nadir Shah, at the request of the Nizam, enters the Mogul's territories, xi, 191; takes possession of Delhi, 194; massacre of the inhabitants, 195; his ravages, 196; assassinated, 221
Namur, taken by William III. xxiii, 213
Nantz, edict of, granted in favour of the protestants by Henry IV. xxiii, 190; revocation of, 260
Naples, history of, xvi, 290; Alphonsus of Arragon unites Naples and Sicily under his dominion, 298; invasion of Italy by the French, 301; a revolutionary party arises in Naples, 303; taken by the French, and formed into a republic, 306; the king restored by lord Nelson, 307; dreadful massacre at, 308
Narva, taken by Charles XII. of Sweden, xxii, 278
Naseby, battle of, xx, 224
Nassau, house of, their noble efforts in the cause of liberty, xvii, 112
Naser, Al, proclaimed caliph, x, 201; dies immensely rich, 217
Navarre, history of, xxiii, 353; *et seq.*; united to France by the succession of Henry III to that crown, 388
Necker, M. prime minister of France, exiled, xxiii, 294; replaced, 297; dismissed, 299; his popularity at Paris, 300; recalled, ibid
Negroes, of Africa, their manners, customs, &c. described, xiv, 209, *et seq.*; their musical instruments, 212; manufactures and employments, 214, 245; their habitations, 216; religion, 220; superstitions, 223
Negapatam, or city of serpents, described, xii, 64
Neile, anecdote of bishop, xx, 166
Nelson, admiral, his attack on Teneriffe, xx, 450; defeats the French at Aboukir, xiii, 207—xx, 459—xxiii, 345; defeats the Danes at Copenhagen, xx, 459
Netherlands, general account and history of the, xvii 92, *et seq.*; origin of the discontents in the, 110; their independence as a republic established, 170; transactions of the united provinces from that period, 171, *et seq.*
Nevis, the island of, described, xxiv, 353; first establishment of the English, 354

Nubia, king of, enters Egypt, x, 135; obtains some successes, but is afterwards defeated, ibid
Nuremberg, description of the city of, xvii. 8
Nuroddin, the caliph, an implacable enemy of the Syrians, x, 191; defeats the Franks, 192
Nutmeg-tree, account of the, xii, 199

O.

Oates, Titus, his pretended discovery of a plot against Charles II. xx, 287; its effects on the people, 288; rewarded with a pension, 289; convicted of perjury, 307; recovers his pension, ibid
Obdam, the Dutch admiral, blown up in an engagement with the English fleet, xx, 272
Obeidallah, his inhuman treatment of Hosein's head, x, 37
Oczakow, taken by the Russians, and the inhabitants massacred, xxii, 124
Odo, bishop of Baieux, forms a conspiracy against William II. xix, 90
Oktay Khan, succeeds his father Jenghis Khan, as emperor, xi, 60; conquers China, 66; his death and character, 67; anecdotes of his liberality, 68
Olaus, king of Denmark, dies of grief, because unable to relieve the necessities of his people during a famine, xxii, 331
——, son of Harold, returns from Sweden and demands the crown of Denmark, xxii, 335; defeated and slain, ibid
—— V. declared king of Denmark, under the care of Margaret, xxii, 349
Oldcastle, Sir John, leader of the Lollards, hanged and burnt, xix, 246
Olivarez, count de, prime minister of Spain, his bad conduct, xv, 289; his insolence produces a revolt among the Catalonians, 290; banished, 291
Ollam Fodlah, king of Ireland, his reign, xxi, 225
Omar, succeeds Abu Becr in the caliphate, x, 29; assassinated, ibid
—— II. succeeds Soliman in the caliphate, x, 68; his reign and character, 69

lands, acc[illegible] of the province of, xviii, 108
yah, house of, supports Moawiyah against Ali, 2
e, history of the princes of, xviii, 113, *et seq.* [See liam I.]
n, sultan of the Turks, his reign, xii, 277
ince, a bloody one published by the parliament of land respecting Irish papists, xxi, 292
—, a self-denying one, passed, xx, 221
no, king of Spain, his reign and transactions, xv, 154
- II. ascends the Spanish throne, xv, 159
- III. succeeds his father, xv. 163
is, the seige of [See Joan of Arc.]
-, duke of, assassinated by order of the duke of gundy, xxiii, 139
-, duke of, declared regent during the minority of is XV. 252; his death, 260
-, commonly called Egalité, his conspiracy against is XVI. 293; his insolence to the king, 295; baed to his seat, 296; heads the monopolizers, 297; nflammatory conduct, 298; his bust carried in mph, 300; arrested, 318; his execution, 322
count, his criminal intercourse with the empress iarine, xxii, 107; murders the czar, 112; loaded honours, 114; dismissed from court, ibid; how ted by Paul I. 131
id, the marquis of, his conduct in the government eland, xxi, 289; surrenders the king's cause, 299; ed into exile, ibid; returns to Ireland, 300; prons Charles II. 302; withdraws from the kingdom, ; reinstated in the government, and created a , 316; daring attempt of Blood upon the life of, 78
-, duke of, his unsuccessful attack on Cadiz, xx, ; succeeds the duke of Marlborough, 349; imhed, 351; his attempts in favour of the Pretender, 362
, in Persia, history of the Arab kings of, xi, 222; ued by the Portuguese, 224; retaken by the Per-, with the assistance of the English, ibid
East India Company, history of its establishment, 261, 265; siege of, xviii, 168; sluices of destroyed he English, xxiii, 547

Othman, succeeds Omar in the caliphate, x, 29; reign and transactions, 30; revises the Koran, 42
——— I. sultan of the Turks, descended from Jen Khan, his reign, xii, 277
——— II. raised to the dignity of sultan on the dej tion of his uncle Mustapha, xii, 317; imprisoned, Mustapha restored, 318; murdered, ibid
Otho I. emperor of Germany, his reign and transacti xvii, 21; marches into France, 22; his son enters a confederacy against him, 23; crowned empero the Romans, 24; his marriage with Adelaide, xvi, death, xii, 26
—— II. surnamed the sanguinary, succeeds his fa xvii, 26; marches into Italy, 27; his death, 28
—— III. succeeds his father when only twelve y old, xvii, 28; makes a journey through his empire, crowned king of Lombardy, 30; his death, 32
Otrar, defended by Cayer Khan against the sons of J his Khan, taken at last by treachery, x, 261
Ottoman Empire, history of the, xii, 270
Overbury, Sir Thomas, befriends Robert Carr, xx, thrown into prison by his artifice, ibid; poisoned
Overyssel, the province of, described, xviii, 104; p into the possession of the house of Austria, 107; fi a part of the republic of the United Provinces, ibi
Oudenarde, battle of, xx, 344—xxiii, 226
Ourrique, battle of, xv, 13
Oxenstieru, chancellor of Sweden, his admirable s nistration, xxii, 266, 270
Oxford, parliament assembled at, xx, 217

P.

Padilla, Maria, the mistress of Pedro, the cruel ki Castile, account of, xv, 222
Pagods, curious antient, xii, 165
Palankin, a peculiar kind of Indian vehicle, described
Palma, one of the Canary islands, described, xiii, 13
Palatine electorate, description and history of, xvii,
Paleologus, a Greek renegado, sent by Mahomet, Turkish emperor, to take the island of Rhodes 373; totally defeated, 376

, the empe aoj
xvi, 77
nsuccessfully invaded by the Saracens, x, 20
n given to the boundaries of the English pos-
in Ireland, xxi, 243
he pope's legate, obtains from king John all
bitant demands of his master, xix, 145
lmiral, his engagement off the Dogger Bank,
attacks the Danes at Copenhagen, 459
e mutineer, executed, xx, 449
, the mad, account of, xix, 160; account of
nt, 172, *note*; opposes James I. xx, 171; comes
en rupture with Charles I. 209; transmits four
s to Charles, 231; forbid the approach of
, 234; dissolved by Cromwell, 249
—, a military one, formed in opposition to that
ninster, xx, 227; its decisive conduct, 228
—, convened at Dublin in 1536, xxi, 252
ke of, advances to besiege Antwerp, xviii, 151;
s the pragmatic sanction, xvi, 160
arine, wife of Henry VIII. her prudence,

ace of people inhabiting Hindoostan, descend-
the Persians, xi, 13
pope, holds a council, xvi, 39; his death, 40
glu, his rebellion against the Sultan, xii, 338;
Aiddin, 339; makes a temporary peace, 341;
kes the field, 342; created a Bassa, 349; de-
imperial army, ibid
ace of people inhabiting Hindoostan, account
3
ns, a tribe of South American Indians, some ac-
f, xxiv, 81
ven up by the king of Poland to Charles XII.
)
t. first preaches the gospel in Ireland, xxi, 228;
ie parliament of Tarah, 229
ope, permits the cardinals to wear red hats,
imprisons Platina the historian, 98
lected pope, xvi, 129; calls a council at Trent,
communicates Henry VIII. of England, xx, 20;
he emperor to declare war against the protes-
i, 133; his death, ibid

Paul IV. receives the submission of the Engli
sador, 133; recalls cardinal Pole, 134; h
against heretics, and death, ibid; his charac
—— V. quarrels with the Venetians, 148; ado
with magnificent buildings, 149
Paul Petrowitz, emperor of Russia, succee
rine II. xxii, 130; his frivolous conduct and
131; concludes a treaty with the king of
tain, 132; afterwards forms an armed neutr
assassinated, 134
Pavia, bishop of, privileges granted to, xvi, 1
habitants of conspire against the emperor
scription of, ibid. 326
Pearl fishery, at Cape Comorin, account of th
————, at the island of Ceylon, xii, 216
————, of Africa, described, xiii, 90
Pedro, Don, prince of Portugal, marries Agnes
xv, 26
—— I. ascends the throne of Portugal as rege
his regency confirmed; 80; his wretched de
—— II. his short reign, xv, 82
——, Don, succeeds to the Castilian crown, xv
quires the surname of "Cruel," his death, 2
——, king of Congo, his excellent character, xi
—— II. defeats the Portuguese, 57
Pegu, situation of the kingdom of, xi, 261;
circumference of the antient capital, ibid
Pekin, besieged and taken by the Tartars, x
scription of, xi, 303
Pelagio, Don, restores the Spanish monarch
Asturias, xv, 147
Pembroke, the earl of, appointed the protect
gland during the minority of Henry III. xix,
——, the earl of, assists Dermot king
with men, to reinstate him in his antient
237; indignant at the invasion of Henry II.
Penn, William, obtains a patent granted him b
for Pensylvania, xxiv. 211; purchases the l
proprietors. ibid
Pepin, son of Charlemagne, made king of Lomb
——, mayor of the palace, xxiii, 40
—— d'Heristal, son of Ebrouin, becomes po
the real authority of France, xxiii, 45; his d

the son of Charles Martel, succeeds
of Neustria and Burgundy, xxiii, 48; ...
authority, ibid; defeats the Saracens, ...
his dominions, 53; marches into Italy, ibid; ...
, 54; anecdotes of him, 55
plantations in Prince of Wales's Island, account
i, 153
plant, account of the, ibid. 168
history of the shahs who have reigned there, xi,
t seq.; still continues a separate nation, 221
iscovery of, xxiv. 53; history of the conquest of
izarro, Almagro, and Luque, xxv, 149; a brief
int of the national manners, and political institu-
of the natives, 167, et seq.
rough, the earl of, takes Barcelona, xv, 316
eopold, grand-duke of Tuscany, succeeds his bro-
as emperor of Germany, xvii, 237; his death, 239
e Great, czar of Russia, appointed to the throne
s brother, xxii, 73; narrowly escapes being mur-
l by the instigation of his sister Sophia, 76; tra-
or improvement, 78; works in the dock-yard at
erdam, 79; his entrance into Moscow, 81; re-
s his subjects, 82; war with Sweden, 85; his life
l by Catharine, 87; his character, 88; death, 89
. succeeds to the Russian crown, xxii, 91; his
), 92
I. ascends the Russian throne, xxii, 101; his first
ures popular, 104; deposed by his wife, 111;
lered, 112
father, the confessor and confidant of James II.
11
urg, the city of, described, xxii, 5
n, a Swedish nobleman, assists Gustavus Vasa,
243
mayor of Paris, addresses the mob, xxiii, 305
), of right, account of, xx, 183
surnamed Hotspur, his battle with Douglas, xix,
nond crosses the Rhine, and invades Gaul, which
on reduces to subjection, xxiii, 10; his corona-
11
II. king of Spain, marries Mary queen of Eng-
, xi, 93; succeeds his father the emperor Char. V.
xv, 267;

his death and character, 282
——— III. succeeds the preceding, ibid
expulsion of the Moriscoes, 284; mal
Portugal, 287; his death and characte
——— IV. his reign, 289; death and cha
——— V. proclaimed king, 308; visits
nalizes himself in the battle of Lazar
by the archduke, who assumes the titl
313; Gibraltar taken by the English,
taken, 317; Philip enters the capital
Almanza, 319; relies on the attachmen
nation, 321; renounces all claim to
France, 323; his death, 325
Philip I. king of France, his reign and tr
93
——— II. his reign, ib. 100; engages
101; his treachery to Richard king of
his death, 107
——— succeeds his father Louis, ib.
the massacre of the French in Sicily,
115
——— IV. surnamed *the fair*, ascends t
war with England, 117; abolishes th
templars, 121; his death, ibid
——— V. proclaimed king of France,

gru, general, forces the allies to r
ulsed, 333; enters Amsterdam, x
, steward to e of Braganza, 1-
from the Spanish yoke xv, 73
William, earl of Chatham, first distinguished, xx,
; appointed secretary of state, 393; resigns, 403;
ated a peer, 407; resigns the office of privy seal,
; opposes the stamp act, xxiv, 227
——— son of the above, enters into administration,
423; his India bill, ibid; his conduct during the
g's illness, 428; resigns, 458
V. elected pope, xvi, 135; executes the nephews of
predecessor, ibid; council of Trent dissolved, 136;
death, 137
V. publishes the bull *de Cæna Domini*, ibid; his death,

VI. his illustrious descent, 164; begins his governt at by popular acts, ibid; takes a journey to Vien- 165; undertakes the draining of the Pontine rshes, and recovers the Appian way, 166; joins the federation against France, ibid; obliged to sue for armistice, 187; infringes the treaty, ibid; the nch enter the papal territories, 168; he concludes ishonourable peace, 169; the French general Du- ot shot, 172; Berthier enters Rome, 174; the pope fined, 175; sent to Sienna, 176; carried to Valence, ere he dies, 177
VII. elected at Venice, xvi, 177; the Austrians re- to him the ecclesiastical rectories, 178; acknowged by the French republic, ibid
ro, Francisco, his parentage, xxiv, 150; embarks for erica, ibid; sets sail from Panama, and lands, after oyage of two years, in Peru, 151; undertakes a sed voyage, and obtains great plunder, 153; his achery to Atahualpa, 156; who is strangled, 157; ses Almagro to be put to death, 160; a conspiracy inst Pizarro, who is slain, ibid, 161
e, dreadful, in Adherbijan, x. 112
— in London, carries off ninety thousand persons, 272
— its havoc in Egypt, xiii, 165
a, the historian, imprisoned and racked by pope l II. 93

Poictiers, battle of, xix, 210, xxiii, 132
Poland, description of, xxii, 136
——— history of, from the extinction of the fa Piastus, to the abdication of the throne b Casimir, 157; Henry de Valois proclaimed l Poland, 165
——— history of, from the resignation of John C to the accession of Stanislaus Augustus Poni the last king of Poland, xxii, 173
Partition of Poland between Russia, Prussia, an tria, 200 *et seq*
Pole, cardinal, recalled from his legation in E xvi, 134; distinguishes himself in defence church, xx, 29; enters into a conspiracy against VIII. 30; as pope's legate, reconciles England apostolic see, 94; his benevolent character, 95; led archbishop of Canterbury, 103
Pondicherry taken by the Dutch, xii, 197; buil taken, 255; taken by the English, xx, 414 286
Poniatowski, the Polish ambassador, his intrigu the empress Catherine, xxii, 103; raised by her throne of Poland, 114
Popedom, reestablishment of the, 177
Popes, history of the, xvi, 39 *et seq*
Popo, kingdom of, described, xiv, 123
Porto-Bello discovered by Columbus, xxiv, 89; tal admiral Vernon, xx, 373
Porto Santo, one of the Canary Islands, describe 139
Portugal, general description of, xv, 1; Don A Enriquez hailed king of Portugal, 13
———, history of, from the battle of Ourique destruction of it by Philip, king of Spain, xv, difference between Portugal and Castile, 24; Africa, 40; the passage to the East Indies disc by Di Gama, 46; the Portuguese opposed in th by Soliman, 51; attempt to mount the throne,
———, history of, under the kings of Spain, *et seq.*
———, history of, from the revolution of the of Braganza to the present time, xv, 74; event the French revolution, 87

:se discover and estab ie
of, xii, 53, *et seq.*
- settlements in America, described, xxiv,
's law, established in Ireland, xix, 347
ic sanction, account of the, xxiii, 147
iiege of. xvii, 221; famine and riot at, 224
us, from being a private soldier, gains the throne
and, xxii, 145
the rebels surrender at, xx, 357
ans, battle of, xx, 380
r, proclaimed in Scotland by the earl of Mar,
; lands in Scotland, A.D. 1715, 358
-, Charles, lands in Scotland, A.D. 1745, and
by a number of adherents, xx, 379; battle of
apans, 380; defeated at Culloden, 382
rians, most numerous among the commons, xx,
orty-one of them taken into custody by colonel
235; rise in Scotland, but are defeated, xxi,

onel, surrounds the parliament house, and takes
ber of the members into custody, xx, 235
, Dr. his house destroyed in a riot, xx, 143
sland, on the coast of Africa, described, xiii, 124
encouragement of, in Germany, xvii, 5; dis-
of the art of, xix, 359—xxiii, 147
. his embassy to France, xxiii, 233
s, succeeds Zisca in the command of the Hus-
vii, 107
ts, whence the term, xvii, 138, *note*
—, their war in France with the Catholics,
47
ate of Cromwell, xx, 251; its dissolution in the
of his son, Richard, 260
geographical description of, xxii, 394; its his-
99; made a kingdom, 401
is punishment for a libel, xx, 189
dore, massacre of the English at, xii, 117
battle of, xxii, 191, 280
their rise, xx, 126; persecuted with severity,
0; their ascendency in Ireland, xxi, 280
death and character. xx, 218
of Egypt, account of the, xiii, 147; battle of
3

Q.

Quabes, a nation in Africa, account of, xiv, 188
Qualpopoca, son of Montezuma, murdered by Cortes, xxiv, 128
Quaqua, an African nation, described, xiv, 169
Quebec, taken by the English, xx, 394—xxiii, 284; besieged by the Americans, xx, 412—xxiv, 248
Queensberry, duke of, implicated in jacobinical intrigues, xxi, 212; opens the Scottish parliament for the purpose of having the union of that country with England ratified, 213
Quesnoy, taken by Prince Eugene, xxiii, 241
Quiloa, the kingdom of described, xiii, 329; melancholy effects of the domination of the Portuguese, 330
Quintin, St. battle of, xv, 268
Quoja, an African nation, account of, xiv, 189

R.

Radi, Al, the caliph, his reign, x, 124; death and character, 126
Raleigh, Sir Walter, voyage to discover the coast of Guiana, xx, 145; his attack upon Fayal, one of the Azores, 146; committed to the Tower, 158; released, after thirteen years confinement; his voyage to Guiana, 168; executed, 169
Ramillies, battle of, xx, 387—xxiii, 221
Ramiro, Don, king of Spain, compelled to commence his reign with some degree of severity, xv, 154; his death, ibid
——— II. ascends the throne of Spain, and defeats the Moors, xv, 161
——— III. his reign and transactions, xv, 165
Rashid, Al, succeeds Musa in the caliphate, x, 81; singular skill of his physician, 82; goes on pilgrimage to Mecca, ibid; lays siege to Heraclea, and takes Cyprus, 83; his remarkable dream, 84; death and character, 85; remarkable anecdotes of, 86, 87
Rastadt, congress of, xxiii, 344; assassination of the French plenipotentiaries at, xvii, 258

on, lord, his gallant conduct in
ux, battle of, xxiii, 274
llac, a fanatic assassinates Henry IV. xxiii, 192
ond, Don, first grand master of Malta, xiv, 349;
as the order into a military body, 350
—, le Gros, appointed second in command in the
y of Ireland, xxi, 240; marries the daughter of the
of Pembroke, 241
Zacarius Al, a celebrated philosopher, account of,
21, 122
ed II. succeeds his father in the throne of Spain,
133
a, the enchanted standard of the Danes, taken by
ine, xix, 43
mation, origin of the, xvii, 121; progress of in
gland, xx, 66
———, in Scotland, account of its rise and progress,
68
er, the fifty-sixth king of Denmark, xxii, 326; mar-
Lathgartha, 327; subdues England and Ireland,

esnes, Frederic de, appointed to the government of
Low Countries, xxiii, 136
es, the island of, taken by the knights of Malta un-
Villaret, xiv, 363; the sultan of Egypt endeavours
apture it, but is defeated, 372; a violent earthquake
377; taken by Soliman, 383
ceros, described, xiii, 82
wick, treaty of, xx, 325
rd I. succeeds his father Henry in the throne of
gland, xix, 133; sets out for the Holy Land, 134;
owrecked near Cyprus, xxiii, 101; takes that island,
1; his differences with the king of France, 102;
en prisoner by the duke of Austria, 137; his death,

— II. his reign and transactions, xix, 222;

— III. succeeds to the crown of England by hi
ty, xix, 324; destroys his wife by poison, 327;
of Bosworth, and the death of Richar
lieu, Cardinal, his administration. xx.
ers a plot laid against his life,
ant-general, 198; another plot

nate him by Gaston, 199; sends the duke of dome into exile, 200; returns to Paris in tri 202; revives the French East India trade, xi his death, xxiii, 203
Ridley, bishop of London, burnt at Oxford with L xx, 97; his great fortitude, ibid
Riga, taken by Gustavus, xxii, 267
Riots in London, on account of the indulgence t to Roman Catholics, xx, 415
—— at Birmingham, on the anniversary of the revolution, ibid. 432-3
Rizzio, David, a Piedmontese musician, insinuat self into the favour of Mary queen of Scotl 119; murdered, 120—xxi, 10
Robert, duke of Normandy, son of William t queror, levies war against his father, xix, 86; in the Crusade, 94; prepares to invade Englan
Robert Fitz-Stephen, assists Dermot, king of Irela men, xxi, 238
Robert, surnamed the *Pious*, succeeds to the cr France, xxiii, 88; excommunicated by the Pop strongly addicted to bigotry, 90; his death, 91
Robert the Devil, duke of Normandy, account o 91
Robespierre, his attrocities, xxiii, 321; executed,
Rockingham, marquis of, xx, 407
Rochelle, the inhabitants of, refuse to admit the into their harbour, xx, 182
Rochford, lady, beheaded on Tower-hill, with Ca Howard, xx, 41
Rockingham administration, account of, xx, 407,
Roderic, king of Spain, totally defeated by the men, x, 66, 67
Rodney, admiral, takes seven Spanish ships of t xx, 415; defeats the French fleet under co Grasse, 4[illegible]
Rodolphi, a Florentine merchant, enters into a con against Elizabeth, xx, 129
Rodolphus, count of Hapsburg, elected to the I throne, xvii, 77; marches into Austria, 78; hi 79
—— II. ascends the Imperial throne, xvii, 15 pares for the defence of Hungary, 152; an ac

on concluded between the emperor, and Achmet
sultan, 158; his death and character, 154
s, prebendary of St. Paul's, burnt for heresy, xx, 2
d, madame, executed, xxiii, 322
king of Denmark, his high character, xxii, 325
nus Diogenes, marries the empress Eudosia
78; marches against the Turks, ibid; refuses peace
; defeated and taken prisoner, 275; generosity o
sultan to him, ibid; sent home safe, 276
now, commencement of the reigning family of, i
sia, xxii, 59
, Sir George, destroys the Spanish galleons at Vigo
333; takes Gibraltar, 339
lway Down, battle of, xx, 214
ymede, the great charter signed in, xix, 149
't, prince, routs the rebels, xx, 211; takes Bristol
; relieves Newark, 218; defeated at Marsto
or, 219; surrenders Bristol, 225; engages th
tch fleet, 273; appointed admiral, 282
, first king of Russia, his reign and transaction
, 19; succeeded by his son Igor, ibid
l, lord, enters into a regular plan of insurrectio
h the duke of Monmouth, to oppose the successio
he duke of York, xx, 300; his death, 303
—, admiral, defeats the French fleet off La Hogu
325
a, description of, xxii, 1; climate, 2; inhabitan
ided into three classes, 7; punishments, 12; the
ient history, 19; Ruric Igor, 19; entirely conque
by the Tartars, 28
—, history of, from the extinction of the lineage
ric, to the accession of the present reigning famil
manow, xxii, 45
—, history of, from the accession of the now reig
family of Romanow, to the extinction of the ma
e of that lineage, xxii, 59
—, history of, to the commencement of the nin
nth century, xxii, 93; reign of Ivan, 96; Cath
e II, 114; war with the Porte, 117; a dreadful pe
nce ravages the interior of Russia, 118
ven, earl of Brentford, general under Charles I. xx, 2
er de, assists Van Tromp in defeating the Englis
, 248; defeated by Blake, after a contest of thr
da

days, 249; appears in the Thames with a for fleet, 274; his fierce engagement with the fleet, 281
Ryehouse plot, account of, xx, 294

S.

Sacheverel, Dr. his trial, xx, 848
Sackville, lord George, his conduct at the battle den, xx, 899
Sal, isle of, described, xiii, 128
Saladin, nephew of Shairacuh, secures to him charge of visir, x, 105; makes himself sove Egypt, ibid, xiii, 184; invests Aleppo, 202; s the reduction of Al Carac, in which he succee and afterwards takes Jerusalem, 206; his de character, 207; anecdotes, 208; greatly regr his subjects, 209
Saleh, and Shebib, rebel against Aldalmelec, x, tain some successes, but are ultimately defe Hejaj, 60, 61
Salisbury, the earl of, slain, xix, 265
Salvador, San, discovery of the island of, by Co xxiii, 15; its situation, 16
Samoieds, the, who inhabit the shores of the Ocean, account of, xxii, 13
Samsamodawla, succeeds Adadodawla, as Emir x, 146
Sammon, elected king of the Sclavenians, xxiii, 8
Sanchez, Don, surnamed the "Gross," succeeds ther Ordogno in the crown of Spain, xv, 164
Sancho I. succeeds his father Don Alonzo in the k of Portugal, xv, 20
——— II. succeeds to the crown of Portugal, xv,
Sancho, Don, acknowledged king of Castile, xv, 1
Sand-winds in Africa, some account of, xiii, 79
Sangania, a province of Hindostan, described, xi,
Sanjar, passes the Jihun to reduce Soliman, gove Samarkand, who refused to pay the usual x, 291; gains the surname of Alexander the Sec
Santerre, his brutal conduct to the queen of xxiii, 305

ns invade Paleſtine, x. 20; penetrate into France
er Aberame, xxiii. 46; defeated by Charles Mar-
47
arola, a Dominican, at Florence, put to death, xvi.

, hiſtory of, xvi. 347; ceded by Charles Emanuel to
French republic, of which it now conſtitutes one of
departments, under the name of the Department of
nt Blanc, 352
s, deſcription of the, xvii. 289; invited over by the
ons to repel the Picts and Scots, xix. 22; treacherously
e againſt the Britons, 23; eſtabliſhed the heptarchy,
25
y, the electorate of, deſcribed, xvii. 6; privileges
he elector, 291; ancient boundaries, 292; govern-
nt, 293; hiſtory, 293, *et ſeq.*; ſucceſſion of electors
n Bernard, A. D. 1180 to Frederic Auguſtus, 297
marſhal, gains the battle of Raucoux, xxiii. 274.
; takes Maeſtricht, 278
Cobourg, prince of, his bloody engagement with the
rks, xvii. 230
on, the, deſcribed, xiii. 87
, Nova, or New Scotland, a brief deſcription of,
. 360
, Nova, an order of knighthood ſo called, inſtituted,
150
nd, deſcription of, xxi. *et ſeq.*
—, hiſtory of, from the moſt ancient records to the
on of the Scots and Picts, xxi. 17
—, from the murder of Mary to the death of James
. xxi. 142, *et ſeq.* James proclaimed king of Eng-
d, 146
—, from the acceſſion of Charles I. to the reſtoration,
. 150; Charles crowned king of Scotland at Holy-
d-houſe, 151
ians, the Turks ſuppoſed to be deſcended from the
ient, x. 257
lake, deſcription of the, xxii. 316
tian III. king of Portugal, rathly reſolves on an expe-
ion againſt the Moors, xv. 53
I. ſultan of the Turks, aſcends the throne, xii. 301;
death and character, 303
II. ſucceeds his father Solyman, xii. 308.

Seljuk, ſome account of, x. 262
Seljuklans of Iran, or Perſia, and of Kerr
the, x. 262. 299; their origin, 262; eſta
pire, 264; divided into three dynaſties
thors, 265
———, third dynaſty of, called that of
342; origin of its name, 300
Senegal, a river in Africa, deſcribed, xiii.
tion extremely hazardous, 237
———, gum, an account of, xiv. 239
Seringapatam beſieged by lord Cornwallis,
by ſtorm, 149
Seva, a Mahratta chief, his extraordinary ef
Seville, deſcription of the city of, xv. 114
Seymour, lady Jane, married to Henry VI
in childbirth, 27
———, brother to the protector Somerſet,
rine Parr, 69; his ambitious projects
70, 71
Sforza abandons Milan, xvi. 105
Shahs reigning in Perſia, hiſtory of the, xi.
Shahlmar, capital of Caſhmir, deſcribed, x
Sharfadawla defeats Abul Haſan, and cauſe
prived of ſight, xi. 147
Sharp, archbiſhop of St Andrew's, xxi.
aſſaſſinate, 181; his arbitrary conduct,
murdered, 184
Shaw, doctor, a ſycophant of Richard III.
Shawſu, emperor of China, his death, xi.
Sheep, diſtinction of black and white amo
xi. 287
Ship-money, an odious tax, levied in the reig
xx. 180. 189
Shore, Jane, her ſtory, xix. 320
Shovel, ſir Cloudeſley, commands a grand fl
diterranean, xv. 316. xx. 337
Siam, kingdom of, deſcribed, xi. 272
——, account of the kings of, 279
Siameſe, character and manners of, xi. 274
Sicilians, their victory over the Africans, x.
———, veſpers, or the maſſacre of the Fre
Sicily, reign of the muſſulmen in, x. 163

So'iman commands the followers of
x. 58, 63
———, brother of Al Walid, suc
liphate, x. 69; his reign and cha
Solyman, ſultan of the Turks, aſc
death of his father Selim, xii
306; lays ſiege to Vienna, *ib.*; h
Selyman, ſon of Shah Abbas of Pe
xi. 211; his cruelties, 213; deat
Sombreuil, count de, killed at Quib
Somerſet, duke of, prime miniſter,
mour againſt him, 287; ſent to t
290
Somerſet, duke of, appointed prote
of Edward VI. xv. 61; invad
formed againſt him, 75; impeach
Sonnites, a mahommedan ſect, thei
Sophia, daughter of Alexis Mic
Ruſſia, her ambition and intrigues
againſt the life of her brother,
77.
Sophia-Charlo

Stilico, general of the Goths, his death revenged by xxiii. 9
Stockholm, dreadful maſſacre at, xxii. 238.
Strafford, Wentworth, earl of Strafford, made de Ireland, his character, xx. 188; impeached, 1 firmneſs, 200; his death and noble behaviour, 2
Strelitzes, the body guard of the Ruſſian czars, acc the, xxii. 74
Strongbow (earl of Pembroke) aſſiſts Dermot, king land, xxi. 238
Struenſee, count, his riſe at the court of Denmar 384; his character, 385; ſeized, 386; executed,
Sture, Stein, elected to the office of regent of Swed 237; his death, 238
Sture, Nils, ſtabbed by Eric of Sweden, xxii. 255
Stuart of Ochiltree, afterwards created earl of Arr cuſes the regent Morton of being concerned in th of lord Darnley, xxi. 128
Suffolk, earl of, impeached in the houſe of peers, xi his death, *ib.*
——, Edmund earl of, nephew to Edward IV. fl Flanders, and attempts to excite new commotions i land, xix. 354; delivered to Henry VII. by the Caſtile, 355; his execution, 366
——, Charles Brandon, duke of, his death, and th gium pronounced over him by Henry VIII. xx. 51
Suffrein, M. commands the French fleet in the Eaſt xii. 238; his engagement with the Engliſh, *ib.*
Sujah Dowla takes Calcutta, and commits horrible cr xii. 125
Surat, an Engliſh ſettlement in the Eaſt Indies, def xxii. 157
Surinam, a Dutch colony in America, account of 202; taken by the Engliſh, xxiii. 349
Surrey, earl of, ſon of the duke of Norfolk, his pliſhed character, xx. 56; arreſted and executed, *ib*
Suſſex, the ſmalleſt kingdom of the heptarchy, redu Egbert, xix. 36
Suwarroff takes Iſmail, xxii. 125; his expedition into 232, xxiii. 348; takes Warſaw, xxii. 210; croſ mountains of Switzerland, and returns to Ruſſia, 2
Sweating ſickneſs, a dreadful malady which raged i

Tay, Al, ſucceeds Al Moti in the caliphate, 140
tions during his reign, 140-147; depoſed, 149
Tell, William, his remarkable hiſtory, xviii. 28
Telha, and Zobeir, revolt againſt Ali, x. 31; de
ſlain by the troops of that caliph, *ib.*
Templars; knights, the religious order of the, al
France, xxiii. 121
Telapoins, prieſts in India, account of, xi. 271
Tempeſt, a dreadful one in Egypt, x. 182
Temple, ſir, William, ſent as ambaſſador to Ho
283
Tercera, one of the iſlands deſcribed, xiii. 141
Teneriffe, iſland of, deſcribed, xiii. 134; accou
peak of, 135; admiral Nelſon's attempt upon,
Teſt act, paſſed in the reign of Charles II. xx. 28
Teutonic knights, account of their inſtitution a
ment, xxii. 398
Teuzun, depoſes Al Mottaki, x. 128
Thaborites, a fanatical ſect in Germany, accoun
107
Theald, choſen pope by the name of Gregory X.
Theodore, Iwanowitz, ſucceeds to the Ruſſian c
40; ſuppoſed to be poiſoned by Gudenow, 45
———— Alexowitz, his reign and tranſactions,
endeavours to poliſh Ruſſia, and introduce uſe
liſhments, *ib.*; his death, 73
———— ſon of Boris, raiſed to the throne of R
ſtrangled, xxii. 51
———— king of Corſica, account of, xxiii. 267
Theudis, elected king of Spain, xv. 124; aſſaſſina
Thierri, general to Charles the Bald, the firſt cou
land, xviii. 14
Thomas, St. the ſepulchre of, ſaid to have been
in India, xii. 65
———— the iſland of, deſcribed, xiii. 123
Ticonderago, taken by the Americans, xx. 410
Timoſka, an impoſtor, ſome account of, xxii. 62
Timur Bek, or Tamerlane, life and tranſactio
121; defeated by the Getes, 123; declares w
Huſſeyn, and takes him priſoner, *ib.*; elected e
Jagatay, 124; makes Samarcand the ſeat of em
his remarkable dream, 125; takes Skut, 126;

Seljuk, ſome account of, x. 262
Seljukians of Iran, or Perſia, and of Kerman, st
the, x. 262. 299; their origin, 262; eſtabliſh th
pire, 264; divided into three dynaſties by orie
thors, 265
———, third dynaſty of, called that of Roum,
342; origin of its name, 300
Senegal, a river in Africa, deſcribed, xlii. 92; its
tion extremely hazardous, 237
———, gum, an account of, xiv. 239
Seringapatam beſieged by lord Cornwallis, xii. 141
by ſtorm, 149
Seva, a Mahratta chief, his extraordinary eſcapes,
Seville, deſcription of the city of, xv. 214
Seymour, lady Jane, married to Henry VIII. xx.
in childbirth, 27
———, brother to the protector Somerſet, marrie
ſine Parr, 69; his ambitious projects and e
70, 71
Sforza abandons Milan, xvi. 105
Shahs reigning in Perſia, hiſtory of the, xi. 198, e
Shahlmar, capital of Caſhmir, deſcribed, xi. 10
Sharfadawla defeats Abul Haſan, and rauſes him
prived of ſight, xi. 147
Sharp, archbiſhop of St Andrew's, xxi. 176; at
aſſaſſinate, 181; his arbitrary conduct, 183; ha
murdered, 184
Shaw, doctor, a ſycophant of Richard III. xix. 32
Shawlu, emperor of China, his death, xi. 66
Sheep, diſtinction of black and white among the
xi. 227
Ship-money, an odious tax, levied in the reign of Ch
xx. 180. 189
Shore, Jane, her ſtory, xix. 320
Shovel, ſir Cloudeſley, commands a grand fleet in t
diterranean, xv. 316. xx. 337
Siam, kingdom of, deſcribed, xi. 272
———, account of the kings of, 279
Siameſe, character and manners of, xi. 274
Sicilians, their victory over the Africans, x. 163
———, veſpers, or the maſſacre of the French, x
Sicily, reign of the muſſulmen in, x. 163

Sidney, sir Philip, mortally wounded at the battle of Zutphen, xx. 136
——, Algernon, enters into a plan of insurrection to oppose the succession of the duke of York, xx. 300; his trial and execution, 303
Sierra Leona, description of, xiv. 178; character of its inhabitants, 179; government, 182; customs and manners, 185
Sierra Leona company, an account of the, xiv. 186, *et seq.*
Sigeberte, mother of Columbula, governs Christian, king of Denmark, xxii. 363.
Sigismund I. brother to Wenceslaus, elected emperor of Germany, xvii. 103; his contention with the Hussites, 106, *et seq.*; his death, 108.
—— elected king of Poland, xxi. 161; said to be one of the greatest monarchs that ever filled the Polish throne, 162
Sigismund II. succeeds his father in the Polish throne, xxii. 162; his good character, 163
Sigismund III. ascends the throne of Poland, xxii. 169; his reign and transactions, 170
Silesia entered by the king of Prussia, xxii. 411
Simnel, Lambert, personates the earl of Warwick, son of the duke of Clarence, xix. 335; begins his importance in Ireland, *ib.*; heads the rebels, and gives the king battle at Stoke, 338; defeated, taken prisoner, pardoned, and made a scullion in the king's kitchen, *ib.*
Simon, Richard, a priest, instructs Lambert Simnel to personate the earl of Warwick, xix. 335; imprisoned, 388.
Sisebert elected to the throne of Spain, xv. 132
Siwald III. king of Denmark; during his reign the first emigration of the Danes took place, xxii. 326
Sixtus IV. elected pope, xvi. 94; equips a fleet of several ships to act against the Turks, *ib.*; his death, 95
Sixtus V. chosen pope, xxv. 141; some account of his birth and progress, *ib.*; his consummate hypocrisy, 142, 3, 4; reforms the manners of the Romans, 145; his death, 146
Slave coast, description of the kingdoms which it contains, xiv. 122
Slave trade, account of the, xiv. 143; account of Mr. Wilberforce's attempts to abolish, xx. 425
Small-pox, its ravages in Iceland, xxii. 312

Smith, sir Sidney, defeats the French before Acre, x xxiii. 349.
Sobieski, John, ascends the throne of Poland, x exhibits an instance of his generosity and benevol re-establishes the finances of Poland, 179; his ter, 181; his death, 182.
Socinus, king of Abyssinia, his reign, xiii. 275; and character, 289
Sofala, on the coast of Zanguebar, a description of dom of, xx. 336
Soliman commands the followers of Ali, defeated x. 52, 53
———, brother of Al Walid, succeeds him in liphate, x. 67; his reign and character, *ib.* 68.
Solyman, sultan of the Turks, ascends the thro death of his father Selim, xii. 304; attacks 306; lays siege to Vienna, *ib.*; his death, 308
Solyman, son of Shah Abbas of Persia, ascends th xi. 211; his cruelties, 213; death, 214
Sombreuil, count de, killed at Quiberon, xviii. 33.
Somerset, duke of, prime minister, xix. 284; po mour against him, 287; sent to the Tower, 28 290
Somerset, duke of, appointed protector during the of Edward VI. xx. 61; invades Scotland, 6 formed against him, 75; impeached, 76; execu
Sonnites, a mahommedan sect, their tenets, x. 30
Sophia, daughter of Alexis Michaelowitz, em Russia, her ambition and intrigues, xxii. 74; form against the life of her brother, 76; she is im 77.
Sophia-Charlotte of Hanover, wife to Frederic I. Prussia; her letter to Leibnitz, xxii. 401; death
Sophia, St. the Turkish dome of, described, x. 48.
Soudras, one of the four great tribes into which the are divided, account of, xi. 19.
Southampton, the earl of, one of those who condu affairs of the kingdom during the minority of Ed xx. 61; [illegible] the great seal in commission, *ib.*; [illegible] 62
Spain and Spanish, account of, xx. 359
Spain, history of, from the accession of Euric to version of the Gothic monarchy by the Moors, [illegible]; [illegible], *ib.*

hiſtory of, from the ſubverſion of the Gothic mo-
hy till the time of Ferdinand and Iſabella, xv. 145;
Moors defeated, 158; a deſcent made upon Spain by
ph, king of the Almovarides, 178; the crowns of
ile and Arragon united in the perſons of Ferdinand
Iſabella, 240
hiſtory of, to the abdication of Charles V. 243-267
———, to the death of Charles II. the laſt of the
ſe of Auſtria, 267; war with France, 268; a treaty
eace concluded, 272; an expedition againſt Tripoli,
; Spaniſh armada deſtroyed, 279; Moreſcoes ex-
d, 284; war with France, 303
———, from the acceſſion of Philip V. to the
ral peace of 1801; war with Portugal, 314; expul-
of the jeſuits, 327; war with England, 330; ſiege
ibraltar, 333, *et ſeq.*; rupture with France, and ſub-
ent events, 347-354
rds, hiſtory of their diſcoveries, ſettlements, and
merce in the Eaſt Indies, xii. 72. 90; their national
acter, xv. 116
New, hiſtory of the conqueſt of, xxiv. 118
general view of, *ib.* 180, *et ſeq.*
r, Hugh, favourite of Edward II. king of England,
riſe, xix. 185; executed, 187; his father barbarouſly
dered, *ib.*
Book of, account of the, xxi. 150
aus, Leczinſki, elected to the crown of Poland, xxii.
; abdicates the throne, 191; re-elected king, 192
aus Auguſtus Poniatowſki elected to the throne of Po-
, xxii. 194; his life attempted, 198; his character,

amber, ſeverities of the, xx. 188
, Razin, chief of the Coſſacs, excites rebellion againſt
czar, xxii. 68; his barbarous conduct, 69; executed,

n IX. elected pope, xvi. 28
n, firſt king of Hungary, celebrated for his piety,
49
n, king of England, ſucceeds Henry I. xix. 105;
ſed by Matilda, 106; defeats the Scots, *ib.*; em-
led with the clergy, 107; defeated and taken pri-
r, 108; exchanged, *ib.*; his death and character,

Strongbow (earl of Pembroke) aſſiſts Der
land, xxi. 238
Struenſee, count, his riſe at the court
384; his character, 385; ſeized, 386;
Sture, Steir, elected to the office of regen
237; his death, 238
Sture, Nils, ſtabbed by Eric of Sweden, x
Stuart of Ochiltree, afterwards created e
cuſes the regent Morton of being conc
of lord Darnley, xxi. 128
Suffolk, earl of, impeached in the houſe o
his death, *ib.*
———, Edmund earl of, nephew to Edw
Flanders, and attempts to excite new co
land, xix. 354; delivered to Henry V.
Caſtile, 355; his execution, 366
———, Charles Brandon, duke of, his de
gium pronounced over him by Henry V
Suffren, M. commands the French fleet i
xii. 258; his engagement with the Eng
Sujah Dowla takes Calcutta, and commits
xii. 125
Surat, an Engliſh ſettlement in the Eaſt
xxii. 157

n, deſcription of, and its hiſtory till the acceſſion of
: XII. xxii. 215, *et ſeq.*; the goſpel firſt preached in
country, A. D. 831, 220; divided between the Wal-
ar and Magnus, 225; treaty of Calmar, 230
— hiſtory of, from the acceſſion of Eric XII. to that
harles XI. xxii. 231; account of Guſtavus Vaſa,
, *et ſeq.*; Lutheraniſm introduced, 249
— hiſtory of, from the acceſſion of Charles IX. to the
h of Charles XII. xxii. 264; the government of
den made abſolute, 275
— hiſtory of, from the death of Charles XII. to the
ent time, xxii. 290; faction of the *caps* and *hats*,
; acceſſion of Guſtavus IV. 312
h Eaſt India Company, hiſtory of the, xii. 266. 269
ancient, or Helvetians, their manners and cuſtoms;
i. 220, *et ſeq.*
rland, hiſtory and deſcription of, xviii. 209; extent,
becomes a Roman province, 226; introduction of
ſtianity, 231; Rodolph, emperor of Germany, pro-
; Switzerland, 235; tyranny exerciſed by his ſon Al-
, 237; foundation of the republic laid, 240; bravery
he Swiſs againſt the Auſtrians, 243; origin of the
retic diets, 246; the Boromean, or holy league, 276;
ion of the Finningers, 278; inſurrection of the pea-
ry, 293-303; general view of, previous to the French
lution, 312, *et ſeq.*; a brief deſcription of the can-
, 343; war declared by France, 326; progreſs of the
ch arms, 328, *et ſeq.*; the pathetic memorial of the
ſs nation to the Britiſh plenipotentiary, 343
a, the paſs of, fatal to the Roman army under the
eror Manuel, x. 324; dreadful carnage which took
e therein, 325

T.

d, M. taken priſoner by the duke of Marlborough,
335; releaſed, xxiii. 235
iane, *ſee* Timur Bek
e, rajah of, account of his territories and govern-
t, xii. 234
s, deſcription of the, xi. 33, xxii. 15
y, general deſcription of, x. 247; its political ſtate,
; of its inhabitants, *ib.*
ſituated at the mouth of the Indus, deſcribed, xi. 8;
brated for its beautiful palankins, 9

Tav-

Tay, Al, succeeds Al Moti in the caliphate, 140; transactions during his reign, 140-147; deposed, 149
Tell, William, his remarkable history, xviii. 238
Telha, and Zobeir, revolt against Ali, x. 31; defeated and slain by the troops of that caliph, *ib.*
Templars, knights, the religious order of the, abolished in France, xxiii. 121
Telapoins, priests in India, account of, xi. 271
Tempest, a dreadful one in Egypt, x. 182
Temple, sir, William, sent as ambassador to Holland, xx. 283
Tercera, one of the islands described, xiii. 141
Teneriffe, island of, described, xiii. 134; account of the peak of, 135; admiral Nelson's attempt upon, xx. 450
Test act, passed in the reign of Charles II. xx. 289
Teutonic knights, account of their institution and government, xxii. 398
Teuzan, deposes Al Mottaki, x. 128
Thaborites, a fanatical sect in Germany, account of, xxii. 107
Theald, chosen pope by the name of Gregory X. xvi. 60
Theodore, Iwanowitz, succeeds to the Russian crown, xx. 40; supposed to be poisoned by Gudenow, 45
———— Alexowitz, his reign and transactions, xxii. 71; endeavours to polish Russia, and introduce useful establishments, *ib.*; his death, 73
———— son of Boris, raised to the throne of Russia, and strangled, xxii. 52
———— king of Corsica, account of, xxiii. 267
Theudis, elected king of Spain, xv. 124; assassinated, *ib.*
Thierri, general to Charles the Bald, the first count of Holland, xviii. 14
Thomas, St. the sepulchre of, said to have been discovered in India, xii. 65
———— the island of, described, xiii. 123
Ticonderago, taken by the Americans, xx. 410
Timoska, an impostor, some account of, xxii. 62
Timur Bek, or Tamerlane, life and transactions of, xi. 121; defeated by the Getes, 123; declares war against Husseyn, and takes him prisoner, *ib.*; elected emperor of Jagatay, 124; makes Samarcand the seat of empire, *ib.*; his remarkable dream, 125; takes Skus, 126; conquers Chorasan, 128; subdues Georgia, 138; massacres the inhabitants,

abitants of Iſpahan, *ib.*; penetrates into Muſcovy, ; his ſocial diſpoſition, 134; his magnificent pa- , 135; his zeal for mahommedaniſm, 137; enters lia, 138; takes Delhi, 140; his ravages in Georgia, ; his victory on the plains of Damaſcus, 145; takes t city, 147; and Bagdad, 148; turns his arms againſt jazet, 149; takes him priſoner, *ib.*; his juſtice on an reſſor, 152; undertakes the conqueſt of China, 156; death, and character, 157
o Saib, ſon of Hyder Ally, defeats general Mat- ws, xii. 135; marches againſt the rajah of Travan- e, 139; defeated, *ib.*; ſtripped of the greateſt part of dominions by the Engliſh, 140; ſues for peace, 141; ds his ſons as hoſtages to lord Cornwallis, 142; cor- ponds with Buonaparte, 146; the war renewed, 148; ingapatam ſtormed, and the ſultan ſlain, 149; his re- ins honourably interred, *ib.*
cco, exciſe on, oppoſed in parliament, xx. 370
lak, Timur, the manner of his embracing mahomme- iſm, xi. 110
ol Bec, ſucceeds his father Ebn Seljuk to the crown, l of the army, x. 264; honoured with the imperial t, and crowned king of Bagdad, 267; his death, and aracter, 269
ol; furnamed Rocnoddin, brother of Mahmud, ſuc- eds in Khoraſan, x. 294; his death, 295
r, the brother of Oktay Khan, nominated to the com- nd of his armies, xi. 60
buctoo, an African kingdom, deſcribed, xiv. 248
juin, a kingdom of India, deſcribed, xi. 292
tal, biſhop of Durham, oppoſes the reformation, and priſoned, xx. 80; reſtored to his ſee by queen Mary;

edo, or cramp fiſh, deſcription of the, xiii. 225
, origin of that appellation, xx. 294
, brother of Harold, determines to invade England, . 69; lands, and defeats Morcar, and Edwin, earl of ercia, 70; ſlain in battle, *ib.*
ville, M. de, deſtroys the Smyrna fleet, xv. 305; de- ted by admiral Ruſſel off La Hogue, xxiii. 211
ſhend, Mr. Charles, character of, xx. 407
t, council of, convened, xvi. 131; renewed, 135; ceedings of, 136; diſſolved, *ib*
oli, hiſtory and deſcription of, xiv. 329; beſieged by : Franks. x. 182

Tumwnen Khan, chief of the Turk
254
Tunis, hiſtory and deſcription of, xiv.
Turenne, his rapid progreſs, xxiii. 20
Comté, 208; defeats the Imperiali
vages the palatinate, *ib.* 178; killed,
Turgot, M. prime miniſter of France,
292
Turin, beſieged by the French, and re
gene, xxiii. 223; falls into the hands
Turkmans, the hiſtory of the, xi. 226
Turks, general, hiſtory of the, till the
empire in Tartary, x. 246—262; the
verbial for their brutal manners, 2
ancient cuſtoms, 255; ſuppoſed to b
ancient Scythians, 257; founded fou
Aſia, 262
Turkeſtan, geographical deſcription of,
Turkmans, the anceſtors of the preſen
deſcended, x. 247; hiſtory of the
their military force, 227
Tuſcany, grand duchy of, annexed to
xvi. 285 (for the hiſtory, &c. of this
the inquiſition aboliſhed in, 286;
Peter Leopold Joſeph, reſpecting the

Sabatai, a pretended Meſſiah, account of, xiii. 58
nael, appointed commander in Ireland, xxi. 319; the
of, joins James II. xx. 323, xxi. 319

U.

c, aſſumes the government of Bohemia, xviii. 29;
leath, 30
aus III. ſucceeds his couſin in the government of
emia, xviii. 33
— II. king of Poland, ſurnamed the Driveller, his
n and tranſactions, xxii. 151
— IV. aſcends the throne of Poland, xxii. 157;
death, 158
— VI. ſucceeds to the crown of Poland in his ninth
, his reign and tranſactions, xxii. 159
— VII. aſcends the Poliſh throne, xxii. 171; his
h, *ib.*
city of, deſcribed, xvii. 10
bus, account of the papal bull ſo called, xxiii. 253
, between Scotland and England, completed and
ed, xx. 213
- between Ireland and England, xx. 458, xxi. 351;
arks of the biſhop of Llandaff on, *ib.*
l Provinces, deſcription of the, xviii. 73; manners of
people, 75
l Provinces, ancient ſtate of till the acceſſion of the
ſe of Auſtria, xviii. 92; Philip reſolves to extermi-
: the proteſtants, 117; general revolt, 121; proceed-
of the duke of Alva, 124; government of Ruqueſnes,
; queen Elizabeth aſſiſts the ſtates general, 143; the
rof the United Provinces eſtabliſhed by the prince of
nge, 145; he is murdered, 148; a truce concluded
h Spain, 170; war with England, 176; war with
nce, 181; the dignity of ſtadtholder declared perpe-
, 182; the inſidious conduct of the United States
ng the American war, 184; endeavours made to de-
e the ſtadtholder of his dignity, 186, *et ſeq.*; war
a the French republic, ſubſequent events, and conqueſt,
; conduct of the French towards, 202; attempts of the
liſh to invade, 204; their retreat, 207; preſent ſtate
216
. II. elected pope, xvi. 35; excommunicates the em-
r Henry VIII. *ib.*; holds a council at Clermont, 36

Uſbecs,

Valenciennes taken by Louis, xiv. xxiii.
of York, xxiii. 381
Valentia, deſcription of the city of, xv. 1
Valentin, general of the French republi
xiii. 218
Vanda, princeſs of Poland, her courage, 1
Vane, ſir Henry, a diſtinguiſhed opponen
197; heads the independents, 225
Varna, battle of, xii. 159
Vauban, his advice reſpecting the ſeige of
209
Vendee la, inſurrection in, xxiii. 317
Vendome, duke of, forces prince Eugen
tack in Italy, to the indeciſive battle of
recalled from Italy and ſent into Flan
under the duke of Burgundy, 225; retre
226; ſaluted as the deliverer of Spain,
markable note to Philip V. xvii. 211
Venice, hiſtory of, to the fourteenth centur
ed by Pepin, 181; declares itſelf a
Huns reſolve to attack Venice, 183;
Tribuno, the ſeventeenth doge, 184; tw
ſtroy a great number of houſes at, 18
volved in a war with Barbaroſſa, 186;
rying the ſea firſt inſtituted, 187; th

Cape de Iſlands, deſcription of the, xiii. 228.
Sir Francis, defeats the Spaniards in the Netherlands
A. 153; wounded, 166.
ur, Colonel, his gallant conduct in Ireland, xxi. 348.
n, Admiral, takes Porto Bello, xx. 313, his unſu
ful attempt at Carthagena, 375
III. elected Pope, xvi. 35; ſends an army in
ca againſt the Saracens, *ib.* dies, *ib.*
duke of Spoleto crowned emperor at Rome, xvi. 15
i, deſcription of, xvii. 9; the populace voluntarily tak
rms for its defence, 257
:t, twenty-fourth grand maſter of Malta, conceives th
of conquering Rhodes, xiv. 362
, M. oppoſes prince Eugene, xxiii. 248; takes La
249; his death, 265
s, the forty-ſecond grand maſter of Malta, defen
iſland of Rhodes againſt the Turks, xiv. 380; force
ield from treachery, 383; takes refuge in Italy, 384
st, St. the iſland of, in the Weſt Indies, deſcribed xxi
; captured by the French but retaken, 348
st, St. one of the Cape de Verds, deſcribed, xiii. 124
ia, in America, diſcovered by ſir Walter Raleigh, xx
; firſt permanent ſettlement on the coaſt of, *ib.*
iſlands, ſome account of, xxiv. 357
patam, in the Eaſt Indies, antiquities at, xii. 165
ur, a kingdom of India, deſcribed, xi. 237; falls
hands of Aureng Zib, *ib.*
ver, king of Poland, his high character, xxii. 144
s, god of the Hindoos, account of, xi. 251
en invites the aſſiſtance of the Saxons, xix. 223 d
d, 228.

W.

ſir Charles, reinforces Gibraltar, xx. 367
nar, elected king of Sweden, xxi. 224; ſets out on
image to Rome and Jeruſalem, 225; compelled
ance the kingdom, and retire into Denmark, *ib.*
deſcription of, xix. 4; the incurſions of its inhabitan
England, 67; completely united to England, xx. 15
prince of, marries the princeſs of Brunſwick, xx. 44
iſland of the prince of, deſcribed, xiii. 152
Al. ſucceeds Abdalmalec in the Caliphate, x. 63; h
and tranſactions, 63, 67

Walid II. the succeſſor of Heſham, x. 70; his ch
character, 70, 71
Wallace, ſir William, riſes in Scotland againſt the
xxi. 53; repulſed, 54; gains a complete victory,
knowledges king Baliol, *ib.* defeated at Falkirk,
reply to Bruce, *ib.* taken priſoner by treache
baſely executed, *ib.*
Waller, ſir William, becomes a general in the pa
army againſt Charles II. xx. 214; defeated, *ib.*;
victory over lord Hopetoun, 218; repulſed ne
bury, 220
Waller, Edmund, combines againſt the parliame
narrowly eſcapes death, xx. 215; careſſed by Cr
258
Walpole, ſir Robert, his adminiſtration, xx. 36
ſond of peace, 371; his unſkilfulneſs as a war m
373; moves a grant to the queen of Hungary
queſtions of power decided againſt him, 375; ri
created earl of Orford, 376
Walworth, William, ſlays Wat Tyler, xix. 224
Wamba, elected by the Gothic nobles king of Spa
198; makes a triumphal entry into his capital, x
poſed, *ib.*
Waltheof, earl, joins in a league againſt William th
queror, xix. 85
Warbec, Perkin, perſonates the duke of York in th
of Henry VII. xix. 362; lands in Ireland, 343 a
paid to him by the French king, 344; various adv
346, *et ſeq.*; hanged at Tyburn, 350
Warham, archbiſhop of Canterbury, and chanc
England, his character, and reſignation, xix. 373
Warrenne, earl, made governor of Scotland by Edwa
52
Warriſton, executed, xxi. 179
Warſaw, taken by the Ruſſians, xxii. 211
Warwick, earl of, known by the appellation of th
maker, xix. 282; his tranſactions, 293, *et ſeq.*
patched to France to ſolicit the hand of the Lad
queen of France for Edward IV. 302; forms a cab
flies to France, 305; reſolves to reſtore Henry, a
at Dartmouth with a body of French troops, 3
progreſs, 308-9; ſlain in battle, 310
——————— becomes popular, and ferm

nſt the protector Somerſet, xx. 74-5; obtains
of duke of Northumberland, 78
ngton, general, his firſt military appearance in the
ſh ſervice, xxiv. 219; appointed to the command o
American army, 246; his ſpeech, *note*; marche
Boſton, 252; croſſes the Delaware, and ſurpriſe
Heſſians, 262; enters Philadelphia, *ib.*; action o
idywine creek, 263; meeting between him and mar
La Fayette, 266; his treatment of major *André*
; beſieges York Town, 278; his reſignation, 282
ddreſs to the preſident, 283, *note*; appointed preſi
, 286; character, 288; choſen a ſecond time, 289
ns, 290; appointed commander in chief, 293; hi
h, *ib.*
c, Al, ſucceeds Al Motaſem in the caliphate, x. 94
eign and character, *ib.* 95
ſlaus I. king of Bohemia, his reign, xviii. 24
—— II. defeats a rebellion, xviii. 26; offered th
of king, and refuſes it, *ib.*; murdered, 27
—— IV. ſurnamed Othagar, ſucceeds to the go
t of Bohemia, xviii. 37
—— ſon of the king of Poland, declared king o
gary, xviii. 61
, the kingdom of, founded by Cerdic and his ſo
iric, xix. 33; united with the reſt of the heptarch
one kingdom, 17
ndia Iſlands, deſcription of the, xxiv. 308-377
mia, peace of, xvii. 269
s, manner of taking, xxii. 318
h, an African kingdom, deſcribed, xiv. 124; c
er of the inhabitants, 127
origin of that appellation, xx. 294
, in Scotland, proceed to open inſurrection, and ſeiz
town of Hamilton, xxi. 185; defeated by Monmouth
the ringleaders executed, 186
ool, account of a ſurpriſing, xxii. 317
boys, inſurgents in Ireland, why ſo called, xxi. 336
iffe, John, the firſt Engliſh reformer, his birth, xix
; his temperate conduct, and death, 235
, John, eſq. proſecution of, xx. 405; his ſervice
ng the riots, 406
m, duke of Normandy, a natural ſon of duke Rober
65; viſits England, 66; claims the crown, 68
s at Pevenſey, 70; gains the battle of Haſtings, 72

instruction, *ib.*; invades the privileg
91; invades Normandy, 92; poſſeſſ
province, 94; anecdote of him and
dentally killed in the new foreſt, 96
——— III. prince of Orange, marri
of James II. xx. 314; lands in Torbay
crown, 319; ſtate of the kingdom, 3
322; he goes to Ireland, and gains
Boyne, 323; treaty of Khyſwick, 325
——— king of Scotland, his reign, 1
ſoner, 44; death, *ib.*
——— I. count of Holland, elected
many, xvii. 73
——— I. prince of Orange, his exerti
liberty, xviii. 113; memoirs of, 114;
repreſſing the violence of the proteſt
the oath of allegiance to Philip, 121;
ſau, 122; cited to appear before Alva,
takes up arms, 126; declares himſelf
poſſeſſes the ſupreme authority of th
his ſucceſſes, *ib.*; his admirable lette
of Almar, 135; enters Breda, 142;
king of Spain, 146; an attempt to aſſa
ſhot by Balthazar Gerard, 148; hi
149
Winceſlaus, ſucceeds his father in the em

Alexiowitz I. ſovereign of Ruſſia, his reign and tranſactions, xxii. 21
——— II. ſucceeds to the throne, xxii. 22
Wolſey, Thomas, miniſter to Henry VIII. his birth and family, xix. 364; his gradations, 366; his ſudden elevation and haughty deportment diſguſts the nation, 372; created a cardinal, 373; made lord chancellor, *ib.*; conſtituted the pope's legate, 375; goes to Bruges, where he is received with uncommon ſplendor, 379; his ſudden diſgrace, xx. 8; indicted in the ſtar chamber, 9; his death, 11
Woodſtock, the manor of, conferred on the duke of Marlborough, xx. 339
Worceſter, battle of, xx. 178
Worms, deſcription of the city of, xvii. 8
Wratiſlaus II. divides Moravia between his brothers Conrad and Otho, xviii. 31
Wratiſlaw, general, appointed to the command of the imperial army in Italy, xvii. 246; raiſes the ſiege of Mantua, *ib.*

X.

Ximenes, cardinal, anecdote of, xv. 248; made regent of Spain, 250, creates a ſtanding army, 251; poiſoned, *ib.*; his works, and encouragement of literature, 252

Y.

Yakcan, makes an incurſion among the Curds, and is ſlain, xi. 127
Yaya, attacks the royal palace, but is defeated, and impriſoned, x. 54, 55
Yazid, the miniſter of Oktay Khan, his worth and talents, xi. 60, *et ſeq.*; his death, and character, 70
Yezid, ſucceeds Moawiyah in the caliphate, x. 34; his reign and tranſactions, 35. 38; dies, 50
——— II. ſaluted caliph immediately after the deceaſe of Omar II. x. 69; his reign and character, *ib.* 70
——— III. the ſucceſſor of Walid II. x. 72
Yong-Ching, emperor of China, his ſeverity to the chriſtians, xi. 352
York, duke of, marries the daughter of the king of Pruſſia, xx. 432; lands in Holland, xxiii. 315; obliged to retreat from Dunkirk, 325, xx. 439; makes another expedition to Holland, xxiii. 348; evacuates that territory, 349

Zemaun Shah, a powerful Indian p
Tippoo Saib againſt the Engliſh,
Zeimowitz, prince of Poland, his c
Zealand, account of the province of
Zechariah, a pretended prophet, acco
Zingha, princeſs of Angola, her ſp
takes poſſeſſion of the throne, 7
gueſe, 76; defeated, 77; her valo
her ſpeech, 81; her converſion, 8
Zimitces, invades Syria, x. 141; is
Ziſca, John, heads the Huſſites, xvii.
by ſtratagem, but is ſlain, 126; his
107
Zizim, brother to the grand ſignior,
96
Zobeir, and Telha, revolt againſt
battle with the troops of that calig
——— (another) advanced to the
death, x. 51; defeated by Merwa
Zocotra, an African iſland, deſcribed
Zuinglius, a prieſt of Zuric, turns
converts a convent of nuns, *ib.*;
the euchariſt, 263; his heroic firm
Zuſki, condemned by Demetrius to
by his clemency, and admitted in

A LIST
OF
NEW AND VALUABLE BOOKS
RECENTLY PUBLISHED BY
RICHARD PHILLIPS,
No. 71, St. PAUL's CHURCH-YARD, LONDON,
And which may be had of all Booksellers.

History.

THE HISTORY of the LATE WAR, from its commencement in 1792, unto the definitive treaty of peace between Great Britain and France in 1802. To which are prefixed, a review of the causes, and early progress of the French revolution, and copious indexes. By ALEXANDER STEPHENS, of the honourable society of the Middle Temple, Esq. In two very large volumes, medium 4to. illustrated with maps, price three guineas and a half in boards.

Biography.

THE LIFE and AGE of GEOFFREY CHAUCER, the father of English poetry; including memoirs of his near friend and kinsman, John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. By WILLIAM GODWIN, author of Political Justice, Caleb Williams, &c. In two elegant volumes, 4to. illustrated with portraits, price three guineas and a half in boards.

FEMALE BIOGRAPHY; or, MEMOIRS of the LIVES of ILLUSTRIOUS and CELEBRATED WOMEN, of all ages and countries. In six elegant volumes, 12mo. price £1 11s. 6d. in boards, or intended as presents to ladies, elegantly bound and gilt, price two guineas.

MEMOIRS of the late Mrs. ROBINSON, written by HERSELF. To which are subjoined several Poems. A new edition, in *two* elegant volumes, foolscap 8vo. price *half-a-guinea* in boards.

THE UNIVERSAL BIOGRAPHICAL and HISTORICAL DICTIONARY; being a faithful account of the lives,

PUBLIC CHARACTERS of 1803—4
graphical memoirs of eminent living per
impartially compiled from authentic sou
volume. 8vo. price half-a-guinea in board

*** *Also new editions of the* FIVE *prece*
the same price.

"This work proceeds according to its first de
it advances. The volume contains a considerabl
of our contemporaries, who figure in the moral,
scientific walks of society. The discussion of liv
cult and delicate task, but in the execution of i
work have acquitted themselves with as much
ably be expected."

"The memoirs contained in these volumes, a
point of information; judicious in their literary
and exhibit well-drawn and appropriate charac
subjects. They are not written under the unif
particular theological or political bias."

"This work excites much curiosity, because
living characters, and we infer that its information
rect. It is but justice to own, that we have bee
the publication."

"A spirit of candour and moderation evident
publication. Some of the characters are drawn
tion, and display an acuteness of powers, and a
not to be found in the fleeting productions of th
work abounds in moral and critical observations
ness of judgment and delicacy of taste."

"This work discovers a [illegible] of dis

BRITISH NEPOS; or, MIRROR of YOUTH, con- f select lives of illustrious Britons, who have been ished for their virtues, talents, or remarkable ad- nt in life, with incidental practical reflections; writ- osely for the use of young persons, on the obvious ;—that *example is more powerful and more seductive* :*ept*. By WILLIAM MAVOR, LL.D. vicar of n Berkshire, and chaplain to the earl of Moira. A ion, price 4s. 6d. bound.

LIVES of PLUTARCH, containing accounts of all t illustrious and estimable characters of antiquity. d by Dr. MAVOR, on the plan of the British Price 4s. 6d. bound.

ives of Plutarch, as originally written, are too long a com- be ever generally engaged in by school-boys, considering y of other labours to which their time must necessarily be added to which they contain a multiplicity of uninteresting l superstitions, and allusions to the rites of Pagan worship, ere much better to suppress when the work is entrusted to l of youth. Dr. Mavor, we think, has been laudably engaged sent abridged biography, and he appears to have executed it ual ability." *Critical Review.*

PTURE BIOGRAPHY, for use of schools and milies, containing the lives and actions of all the characters in the Old and New Testament, with inferences, adapted to real life, and designed to pro- imitation of those illustrious examples. By JOHN NS, A.M. LL.D. Price 4s. 6d. bds or 5s. bound. ors of seminaries, who wish to unite religious instruction ess in other knowledge, will find in the present work a suit- mion to Dr Mavor's British Nepo, and abridged Plutarch. its price, and the moderate length of each life, will occasion erence to more expensive books on the same subject.

UVENILE PLUTARCH, consisting of the lives of inary children, and of accounts of the infancy and ogress of illustrious men, intended to stimulate by , with plates. Price 2s. 6d. bound.

BIOGRAPHICAL REGISTER; or, ANNUAL OGY, consisting of the lives of eminent persons, died in the course of the preceding year. Vol. I. has been already published, price half-a-guinea.

IFE of GENERAL DE ZIETEN, a distinguished ler in the Prussian service, under Frederic the y Madame DE BLUMENTHAL, in two volumes e 14s. in boards.

tecture, &c. &c. By THOMAS HOLC
gant volumes, 4to. price EIGHT GUI
corated with a great number of vignet
magnificent atlas of large engravings, by
senting the principal objects and build
beautiful drawings made under the dire
or, the same work, with the atlas plate
in size, and folded in the volumes, price
boards.

TRAVELS in EGYPT, during the
neral Bonaparte. By VIVANT DENO
Mr. AIKIN. In three volumes, 8vo.
nearly a hundred splendid copper-plat
boards.

TRAVELS through the UNITED ST
AMERICA, the country of the IROQU
NADA, in the years 1795, 1796, and 179
ROCHEFOUCAULT LIANCOURT.
account of Lower Canada. A new ed
volumes, 8vo. price two guineas in board
sheet maps, several large tables, &c.

"These travels constitute a work of much
value than are attributable to the generality of
lar titles. They are written in the manner of A

, under the command of General Koehler. By WIL. WITTMAN, M. D. In one volume, 4to. price two and a half, in boards, embellished with neatly thirty engravings.

VELS in ITALY, between the years 1792 and 17 ng the routes, with travelling directions thr Italy, Switzerland, and Germany. By MARI... KE, author of the Widow of Malabar, the Tourna &c. In two volumes, 8vo. price 15s. in boards.

ACCOUNT of the late EXILE into SIBERIA o STUS VON KOTZEBUE, and of the other extraor incidents which happened to him in Ruſſia. Written SELF, and translated by the Rev. B. BERESFORD e volumes, foolſcap 8vo. price 12s. in boards.

VELS in CHINA of the Dutch Embaſſy to the court emperor, in the years 1794—5. (ſubſequent to thoſe l Macartney) written by Mr. Van Braam, ſecretary to baſſy, in two volumes, 8vo. price 12s. in boards.

VELS in FRANCE, containing a circumſtantial view preſent ſtate of learning, of the arts, manufactures, ſocieties, manners, &c. in Paris, and in the French c. By THOMAS BYGGE, profeſſor of aſtronomy niverſity of Copenhagen. In one volume, 12mo. s. in boards.

OUR through the BATAVIAN REPUBLIC; con- an accurate account of the preſent domeſtic ſtate of mary, with anecdotes of the leading characters in the nent, and of the late Engliſh invaſion. By R. FELL. volume, 8vo. price 8s. 6d. in boards.

Topography.

PICTURE of LONDON for 1804; being a full and deſcription of the Britiſh metropolis, and of its vici nd a faithful guide to all its curioſities, amuſements, ions, public inſtitutions, and whatever is remarkable erving of notice; with a great variety of uſeful tables ing the hackney-coach fares, liſts of ſtreets, in and houſes, churches, public offices, &c. A ... ed to the preſent time, illuſtrated ... London, with another map of the ... d with eight beautiful views, price 5s. ...

THE PRACTICAL COMPANION
PARIS; containing a correct descriptio
curiosity, the libraries, museums, bu
public amusements, &c. in modern
Illustrated with maps and views. Pric

THE PICTURE of PALERMO. B
D. D. author of the Account of the Ar
Abbé Velia; of the Tour from Madrid
on the Hungarians, &c. &c. Translated
late Mrs. ROBINSON. In one elegan
8vo. decorated with engravings, price

Geography.

GEOGRAPHY for the Use of Sc
PERSONS of both SEXES, on a new an
the Rev. J. GOLDSMITH, A.M. Pr
and lettered, (being one of the cheapest
language) decorated with SIXTY inter

A GRAMMAR of the FIRST EL
GRAPHY, practically adapted to the
and simplifying the science of geography
manner as the introductory grammars o
and ASH, simplify the study of the Engli
Rev. J. GOLDSMITH. Price half-a-c

NEW BOOKS published by R. PHILLIPS.

...aratively small compass, a compendium of natural History, p... with taste and judgment, and arranged with regularity and p... y. The author has exerted uncommon diligence and industry ...lection of facts. His style is easy and perspicuous, his ... posite, ingenious, and acute, and he suffers no opportunity ... of conveying to his readers good, religious, and moral precep... *The Monthly Review* for October 1803, observes, that this ... as filling up a chasm in English literature, has urgent claims ...able notice. The labour of nearly two years, and the careful ...n of almost a thousand volumes, are solid proofs of the compli... ...ice and perseverance. As he has selected his materials with ju... and has exhibited them in a connected series, we would rec... his volumes to those professed naturalists who may be desir... ...ising, in an easy and methodical manner, some of the most in... ...g results of their former investigations;—to the student, who ...ubled, with no great expenditure of either time or trouble, ...t once the outline of a great department of the Linnæan syst... treasure in his mind many of the curious facts connected w... ...story of the animal creation,—to the philosopher, who loves ...are on the constitution and conduct of organized beings,— ...o him who, without having it in his power to pursue any ... ...f study, can occasionally devote an hour or two to rational ...n. From the perusal of these anecdotes, the young of ... may reap much entertainment and instruction, without encoun... single passage that can alarm modesty, or wound those pure ... feelings which constitute the ornament and comfort of our ... The more irksome details of classification and description, wh... ...lways be obtained from systematical publications, have been p... suppressed; and the sameness of the general plan is someti... ...ibly relieved by apposite reflections or poetical quotations.

...IE ELEMENTS of NATURAL HISTORY, accordi... ...e Linnæan arrangement, with popular and entertaini... ...iptions, in the manner of Goldsmith and Buffon; e... ...hed with copper-plates, representing two hundred ...most curious objects. By Dr. MAVOR. A new e... price 5s. bound, or 4s. 6d. in boards.

...e think this production excellently adapted to make natural ...miliar to young capacities, and the plates are much better t... ...ually found in books of this size and price." *British Cri...*

...his volume is entertaining and instructive, calculated at once ...he attention of youthful minds, and to improve them. *Monthly Revi...*

...e approve of our author's general plan, and its execution deser... ...commendation. In the selection of objects he has shewn g... ...ent, and the descriptions are entertaining and interesting. *Critical Rev...*

... MAVOR's *Natural History, with the plates beautif... ...ed, sells for 10s. 6d. sheep lettered.*

...ITS to the MENAGERIE and the BOTANIC... ...DEN at PARIS; containing a rapid and very pleas...

of every month in the year, and includi
ment in the practice of agriculture. Revis
the close of the year 1803, by ARTHU
F.R.S. Secretary to the Board of Agric
one large volume 8vo. price half-a-guinea.

Agriculture.

A COMPLETE SYSTEM of PRACTI
TURE; including all the modern impro
coveries, in which the principles of che
in explanation of the nature and compos
manures, or the food of plants; and thos
in the breeding, rearing, and fattening, of
live ſtock; the whole intended to comb
FULLY and COMPLETELY, the princi
of the modern art of husbandry. By R.
M. D. In one large volume, 4to. illustrat
of fifty engravings, representing the various
ments and other machinery adapted to the
methods of cultivation. Price 2l. 12s. 6d.

Poetry.

THE WILD WREATH, or Poems co
various persons of distinction; dedicated b
her Royal Highness the Duchess of Yor
ELIZABETH ROBINSON, splendidly pri
with several engravings, price half-a-guinea

'RY for CHILDREN; consisting of such pi
iginal, and partly selected, as may be committe
between the ages of five and nine. By Miss AIK
6d. half-bound.

Wit and Anecdotes.

POLIANA; consisting of original bon m
gms, observations on life and literature, with
m unpublished letters of the late HORACE W
arl of Orford. In two elegant volumes, fool
ellished with two vignette titles, and with fac
the hand-writing of Mr. Gray, and Mr. Walp
in boards.

SONIANA; a work relative to the life, times,
raries, of Mr. ADDISON, on the same plan as
na: embellished with portraits, &c. and
ers of Mr. Addison, never before published, exa
from the originals. In two elegant volumes, p
in boards.

TIANANA; on the Plan of the two preced
traits and with fac similes of Dr. Swift, Bolingbr
and a great number of his contemporaries. In
olumes, price 10s. 6d. in boards.

he editors consider it a duty which they owe to themselv
these three works do not consist of mere selections, or of
of their respective authors, but are an attempt towards
of a limited sense of *genuine English Anas*, which they
as lively and permanent an interest among the lovers of
ire, as works on the same agreeable plan have long excit
re of France.

English Language.

NGLISH SPELLING BOOK, accompanied b
ve series of easy and familiar lessons, in the man
VOULD, EDGEWORTH, BERQUIN, &c. being a
improved introduction to the English langu
ie first elements of knowledge. By WILLI
, LL. D. *A new edition corrected and impr*
. Price 1s. 6d. bound, with a very large all
ersons who purchase them by the dozen or hund

lling Book is an attempt to lay a foundation of English le
y of the superstructure which has been so carefully ere
of the first eminence. Bishop Lowth wrote a very o

selected and arranged by GEORGE GREGO
of the Œconomy of Nature. Price 4s. 6d.

"A selection from these letters, that suppresses able parts, and exhibits the gold, extricated and re must be an acceptable present to the public; and we in saying, that such a present is now offered by the gory."

"His lordship's letters thus compressed by Dr tainly be put into the hands of youth as models of as containing much practical knowledge of mankind

"Those parents and teachers will be greatly defi who fail to recommend this book to the perusal of whose education they direct." *Ri*

Style and Composition.

THE ELEMENTS of ENGLISH COMPO taining plain and practical directions for wr language with eaſe, perſpicuity, and elegance in the progreſs of education, immediately study of the various English grammars, and Greek claſſics. By DAVID IRVING, M. boards, or 4s. 6d. bound.

To persons engaged in active life, where occupa them to perure more voluminous treatises, or to means of access to the expensive works existing on

THE NEW YORK P
REFERENCE D
This book is under no
taken from th
form 410